



Hermann L. Strack

Livres Anciens - Antiquarian Bookdealer - Antiquariaat

Sciences - Histoire Naturelle - Médecine - Voyages

Sciences - Natural History - Medicine - Travel

Wetenschappen - Natuurlijke Historie - Medisch - Reizen

Porzh Hervé - 22780 Loguivy Plougras - Bretagne - France

Tel./Fax: +33-(0)296385666 / Portable +33-(0)679439230 - email: hermann.strack@wanadoo.fr

Website: www.strackbooks.nl

Dear friends and customers,

I am pleased to present my new catalogue. Most of my book stock was gathered in the last 20 years and contains many rare and seldom offered items. I hope you will find something of interest in this catalogue, otherwise I am in the position to search any book you find difficult to obtain. Please send me your want list. I am always interested in buying books, journals or even whole libraries on all fields of science (zoology, botany, geology, medicine, archaeology, physics etc.). Please offer me your duplicates.

Terms of sale and delivery:

We accept orders by mail, telephone, fax or e-mail. All items are offered subject to prior sale. Please do not forget to mention the unique item number when ordering books. Prices are in Euro. Postage, handling and bank costs are charged extra. We are required to charge our EU customers 6% VAT (TVA, BTW) unless they possess a VAT registration number and live outside of the Netherlands (please quote your VAT number when placing orders!). Books are sent by registered surface mail (unless we are instructed otherwise) upon receipt of payment. Confirmed orders are reserved for 30 days. If payment is not received within that period, we are in liberty to sell those items to other customers. If you pay by cheque we have to add € 10,- bank charges. Return policy: Books may be returned within 7 days, provided we are notified in advance and that the books are well packed and still in good condition. Full refund.

Catalogue Palaeontology Invertebrates (Updated July 2016)

Africa

GA00285 **FOLLOT, J. ET AL, 1952** €90,00

Monographies Régionales, Algérie; 2 vols consisting of 27 parts. Ca.1600 p., num. figs, pls & maps, paperbound in two boxes. Thorough and well illustrated regional account of the geology (with notes on the palaeontology) of Algeria. Containing the following papers: Ahnet et Mouydir, Ouarsenis Mountains, Mellègue Mountains the Great Kabylie Metamorphics, Bou Taleb Massif, The Eocambrian of Ahaggar, Hodna Mountains, Colomb-Bechar, Titteri, Small Kabylie, Volcanics of the Ahaggar, The Saharian Atlas, The Constantine region, The Atlas Chain, the Ougarta Chain, Neogene Cheliff Bassin, Bougie région, Oranian cristalline rocks, Djurdjura Massif, Sud-Tellurian et Saharian Atlas, West-Algeria, The Oranian coast, North Constantinian cristalline massifs, The western Atlas, Alger's historical geology, The Cretaceous'

micropaleontology & Phosphate localities. The hors-série part by Arambourg on fossil vertebrates is not included in this set. XIXe Congrès Géologique International.

GA04884 **LECOINTRE, G. & G. DELEPINE,** €28,00

Études géologiques dans la region paléozoïque comprise entre Rabat et Tiflet. Stratigraphie. Fossiles carbonifères; 80 p., 14 pls, 2 folded maps, paperbound. Protectorat de la République française au Maroc. Direction generale des travaux publics. Service des mines et de la carte géologique. Notes et Mémoires 28. Good unopened copy.

Asia

GS00284 **DRU, L., 1884.** €35,00

Géologie et hydrologie de la région du Bechtaou (Russie - Caucase); 65 p., 4 (3 col. folded) pls, 1 col. folded map, contemporary hcloth. Nicely bound copy. This report includes a list of fossils and the description of a new species of sea urchin (depicted on the last plate). Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique.

GS00056 **HORIE, S. (ED.), 1976.** €30,00

Paleolimnology of Lake Biwa and the Japanese Pleistocene; Vol. 4. 836 p., num. figs, 26 pls (fossil diatoms), paperbound.

GS01726 **MINATO, M. ET AL. (EDS), 1979.** €90,00

Variscan Geohistory of Northern Japan: The Abean Orogeny; xiii, 427 p., num. figs, pls & maps, 4to, cloth (dust jacket). Crisp copy.

GS00363 **SOKOLOW, N., 1889.** €45,00

Allgemeine Geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 48. Melitopol, Berdiansk, Perekop, Berislawl; vii, 261 p., 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound (front cover somewhat frayed). Library stamps. In Russian with 15 page German abstract.

GS00369 **STUCKENBERG, A., 1890.** €28,00

Allgemeine geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 138. Geologische Untersuchungen im nordwestlichen Gebiet dieses Blattes (in den Flusssystemen der Tschussowaja, Bissert und Ufa); 115 p., roy. 4to, paperbound (front cover with repaired tear). Unopened copy. In Russian with 17 page German abstract. With notes on the invertebrate palaeontology of the area.

Botany (General)

BG10225 **FRANK, A.B., 1896.** €20,00

Die Krankheiten der Pflanzen, Handbuch für Land- und Forstwirte, Gärtner, Gartenfreunde und Botaniker; 3. Band. Die tierparasitären Krankheiten der Pflanzen; ix263, [1] p., 86 figs, contemporary red calf (slightly rubbed).

BG21893 **HANRY, H. ET AL., 1853.** €120,00

Prodrome d'histoire naturelle du département du var. Première Partie; titlepage and pp. 19-490, contemporary half. A few annotations in the geology section. A few small spots in the text. The botany section by Hanry is the most important, pages 135-400 lists all the plants species found in southern France, their habitat, floral season and vernacular name.

Furthermore there are important chapters on Mineralogy and Geology (introduction, describing terrains and classification = pp. 1-18 missing). Minéraux, Roches (pp. 19-67) by Doublier & Panescorse / Animaux Mollusques et rayonnés fossiles (pp. 69-106) by Panescorse / Conchyliologie (pp. 107-134) by Doublier (marine molluscs) & Panescorse (land and freshwater molluscs) / Ornithologie (pp. 401-432) by Jaubert / Entomologie. Lépidoptères (pp. 433-468) by Segond / Ichtyologie (pp. 469-486) by Maurin.

Crustacea

CG22186 **BENEDEN, P.J. VAN, 1861.** €100,00

Recherches sur les crustacés du littoral de Belgique; 174 p., 21 (4 partly col.) lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth (with the original title-pages of the journal bound in). Unopened and uncut copy. Plates and text clean, no foxing. Published in: Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lett. de Bruxelles.

The majority of the work is on the smaller crustacean groups like Mysidés, Cumadé, Idothéides, Asselotidés, Caprellidés, Pranzadés, Pandaridés, Lernéadés, Sacculinidés, etc. But is followed by a list of all 106 species of crustaceans known from Belgium at the time.

CG22187 **BENEDEN, P.J. VAN, 1867.** €100,00

Recherches sur la faune littorale de Belgique. Polypes; 207 p., num. figs, 18 (1 col. and several tinted) lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth (with the original title-pages of the journal bound in). Unopened and uncut copy. A few plates with some foxing. Published in: Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lett. de Bruxelles.

CD19539 **HOF, C.H.J., 1998.** €32,00

The taphonomy, fossil record, and phylogeny of stomatopod crustaceans; 231 p., num. figs, paperbound. Thesis.

CO22552 **HU, CHUNG-HUNG & HSI-JEN TAO, 2008.** €32,00

Studies on the Ostracod Fauna of Taiwan and its Adjacent Seas. Part II; pp. 657-910, ca. 220 pls, paperbound.

CO04007 **PURI, H.S. ET AL., 1964.** €50,00

Ostracods as Ecological and Palaeontological Indicators; 612 p., num. figs & pls, boards (original cover laid on). Library stamps. Simposio internazionale, 1963, Napoli. Published in: Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. Supplemento.

CD10910 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** €84,00

Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.

CD15105 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** €84,00

Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.

CO21468 **YASSINI, I., 1969.** €30,00

Écologie des associations d'ostracodes du Bassin d'Arcachon et du littoral Atlantique. Application à l'interprétation de quelques populations du Tertiaire Aquitain; 288 p., 53 figs, 39 pls, folded table in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

Entomology (Arachnids)

EA21140 **SCUDDER, S.H., 1882.** €30,00

Archipolypoda, a Subordinal Type of Spined Myriapods from the Carboniferous Formation; 40 p., 8 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps. Unopened copy. Published in: Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History.

EA23897 **SCUDDER, S.H., 1882/1890.** €55,00

Archipolypoda, a Subordinal Type of Spined Myriapods from the Carboniferous Formation / New Carboniferous Myriapoda from Illinois; Two papers. 40, 26 p., 8 figs, 4, 6 pls, 4to, paperbound (second paper missing front cover). Plates second paper foxed. Published in: Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History. All reprints mounted in protective green covers. Ex library Dr. C.A.W. Jeekel.

We added from the same author: The Carboniferous Myriapods preserved in the Sigillarian Stumps of Nova Scotia (9 p.).

We acquired a large part of the Jeekel library including his reprint/separate-collection, only part of this collection is listed, please inquire!

Entomology (Diptera)

ED02361 **EVENHUIS, N.L., 1994.** €60,00

Catalogue of the Fossil Flies of the World (Insecta: Diptera); 608 p., hardbound. New copy.

ED10861 **EVENHUIS, N.L., 1994.** €58,00

Catalogue of the Fossil Flies of the World (Insecta: Diptera); 608 p., hardbound. Crisp second hand copy, as new.

ED21233 **KRZEMINSKA, E. ET AL., 2009.** €38,00

Monograph of Fossil Trichoceridae (Diptera) Over 180 Million Years of Evolution; 171 p., 228 figs, 15 pls (depicting 127 figs), 4to, paperbound. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences. With author's dedication, else crisp copy, as new.

ED21234 **KRZEMINSKA, E. ET AL., 2009.** €42,00

Monograph of Fossil Trichoceridae (Diptera) Over 180 Million Years of Evolution; 171 p., 228 figs, 15 pls (depicting 127 figs), 4to, paperbound. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences. New copy.

Entomology (General)

EG09277 **BOLTON, H., 1925.** €20,00

Insects from the coal measures of commentry; 56 p., 19 figs, 3 pls, printed boards. Good copy. Ex library F. Zeuner.

EG10036 **BOLTON, H., 1925.** €20,00

Insects from the coal measures of commentry; 56 p., 19 figs, 3 pls, printed boards. Good copy.

EG23862 **COMSTOCK, J.H. & J.G. NEEDHAM, 1897-1899.** €25,00

The wings of insects. A series of articles on the structure and development of the wings of insects, with special reference to the taxonomic value of the characters presented by the wings; 124 p, 90 figs, paperbound (edges front cover chipped, spine taped). Ex library Nederlandse Entomologische Vereniging (with their stamps).

Not the 1918 book which was published under the same primary title.

EG07769 **DEICHMÜLLER, J.V., 1881.** €15,00

Fossile Insecten aus den Diatomeenschiefer von Kutschlin bei Bilin, Böhmen; 39 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.

EG11651 **GRIMALDI, D. (ED.), 2000.** €120,00

Studies on Fossils in Amber, with Particular Reference to the Cretaceous of New Jersey; 504 p., 197 b/w figs, 17 col. pls, 13 tables, 4to, hardbound. Fabulous colour photographs of fossil invertebrates (mostly insects, including many Diptera) caught in amber. New copy.

EG14276 **GRIMALDI, D. (ED.), 2000.** €120,00

Studies on Fossils in Amber, with Particular Reference to the Cretaceous of New Jersey; 504 p., 197 b/w figs, 17 col. pls, 13 tables, 4to, hardbound. Fabulous colour photographs of fossil invertebrates (mostly insects, including many Diptera) caught in amber. New copy.

EG07758 **HANDLIRSCH, A., 1919.** €35,00

Revision der Paläozoischen Insekten; 82 p., 91 figs, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).

EG03100 **HENRIKSEN, K.L., 1933.** €30,00

Undersogelser over Danmarks-Skånes kvartaere Insektfauna; 278 p., 22 figs, 6 pls, disbound (partly loose). Published in: Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn.

EG23863 **HUSSEY, P.B., 1926.** €16,00

Studies on the Pleuropodia of *Belostoma Flumineum* Say and *Ranatra Fusca* Palisot de Beauvois, with a Discussion of These Organs in Other Insects; 60 p, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Entomologica Americana. Ex library Nederlandse Entomologische Vereniging (with their stamp).

EG23860 **LAWRENCE, R.F., 1953.** €20,00

The Biology of the Cryptic Fauna of Forests. With Special Reference to the Indigenous Forests of South Africa; 408 p, 160 figs, cloth. Ex library Dr. C.A.W. Jeekel (with his signature). Good copy.

We acquired a large part of the Jeekel library including his reprint/separate-collection, only part of this is listed, please inquire!

EG23864 **MASON, F. ET AL., 2002.** €20,00

Invertebrati di una foresta della Pianura Padana. Bosco della Fontana. Primo Contributo; 175 p, 47 col. figs(of which 27 beautifully col. drawings of insects), 4to, paperbound.

This parts is dealing with molluscs and insects including spiders (main part).

EG23872 **MASON, F. ET AL., 2002.** €20,00

Invertebrati di una foresta della Pianura Padana. Bosco della Fontana. Primo Contributo; 175 p, 47 col. figs(of which 27 beautifully col. drawings of insects), 4to, paperbound.

This parts is dealing with molluscs and insects including spiders (main part).

EG23861 **METCALF, R.L. & E.R. METCALF, 1992.** €18,00

Plant Kairomones in Insect Ecology and Control; x, 168 p, num. figs, hardbound. Good copy.

EG23865 **TETHYS ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH., 2001.** €20,00

Tethys Entomological Research. Volume III; 180 p, num. figs, small 4to, paperbound.

This volume includes 3 papers on Araneae, 1 on Orthoptera, 3 on Homoptera, 2 on Coleoptera, 4 on Hymenoptera and 1 on Lepidoptera.

EG02164 **TILLYARD, R.J., 1933.** €20,00

The Panorpid Complex in the British Rheatic and Lias; 79 p., 31 figs, 1 pl., original printed boards. Library stamp.

Entomology (Hemiptera/Homoptera)

EW05528 **HEIE, O.E., 1967.** €40,00

Studies on Fossil Aphids (Homoptera: Aphidoidea); 273 p., 86 figs, paperbound. Crisp copy, as new.

Entomology (Hymenoptera)

EH22582 **ENGEL, M.S., 2001.** €20,00

A Monograph of the Baltic Amber Bees and Evolution of the Apoidea (Hymenoptera); 192 p., 123 figs, 7 col. pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History. Very good copy, as new.

Entomology (Lepidoptera)

EL10078 **REBEL, H., 1898.** €20,00

Fossile Lepidopteren aus der Miocänformation von Gabbro; 15 p., 1 tinted lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Entomology (Remaining Groups)

ES07768 **GEINITZ, F.E., 1880.** €20,00

Die Blattinen aus der unteren Dyas von Weissig bei Pillnitz; 12 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.

Europe

GE23472 **ALCAYDÉ, G. ET AL., 1976.** €25,00

Val de Loire. Anjou, Touraine, Orléanais, Berry; 191 p., 122 figs, 12 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.

GE21004 **ALVARADO, M. ET AL., 1980.** €35,00

Espana. Tomo 1. Introduction a la geologia de Espana. Introduccion a la geologia de los Pirineos. Excursiones; 2 volumes. 248, 192 p., num. figs, small 4to, paperbound. 26e Congres Géologique International, Paris 1980.

GE22452 **AMLER, M.R.W. & D. STOPPEL (EDS), 2006** €60,00

Stratigraphie von Deutschland VI. Unterkarbon (Mississippium); 590 p., num. figs, 4to, paperbound. With editor's dedication to Dr. Van Amerom. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom.

GE09272 **BOOG WATSON, R., N.D. (CA. 1865).** €28,00

On the Great Drift Beds with Shells in the South of Arran; 24 p., 2 lithographed pls, 4to, plain wrappers. Published in: Transactions Royal Society Edinburgh.

- GE00316 **CHOFFAT, P., 1889.** €45,00
 Etude géologique du tunnel du Rocio. Contribution à la connaissance du sous-sol de Lisbonne. Avec un article paléontologique par M. J. C. Berkeley Cotter et un article zoologique par M. Albert Girard; [6], 106 p., 2 figs, 7 (3 col., 4 folded, 1 lithographed) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back broken but holding). Edges front cover chipped, half-title foxed, with author's dedication to A. Rutot. (Commission des travaux géologiques du Portugal).
- GE13338 **CUVILLIER, J. & V. SACAL, 1951.** €28,00
 Corrélations stratigraphiques par microfaciès en Aquitaine occidentale; 204 p., 90 pls, cloth.
- GE09288 **DAHM, H.-D. (ED.), 1963.** €35,00
 Die Aufschlußbohrung Munsterland 1. Ein Symposium; viii, 568 p., num. figs & pls, num. folded profiles, maps at rear, paperbound. Library stamps.
- GE23473 **DEBOURLE, A. & R. DELOFFRE, 1976.** €25,00
 Pyrénées occidentales, Béarn, Pays Basque; 175 p., 91 figs, 10 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE23474 **DELATTRE, CH. ET AL., 1973.** €30,00
 Région du Nord. Flandre, Artois, Boulonnais, Picardie; 176 p., 107 figs, 9 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE23469 **DORÉ, F. ET AL., 1977.** €25,00
 Normandie; 207 p., 111 figs, 12 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE20904 **DUPUY DE LOME, E & P. DE NOVO, 1926.** €38,00
 Guías geológicas de las líneas ferreas de España. Madrid-Irun; xix, 151 p., num. pls col. folded maps, cloth. Ex libris (Léonce Joleaud), Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer.
- GE23471 **DURAND, S., 1977.** €25,00
 Bretagne; 208 p., 105 figs, 13 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE00319 **FABER, F.J. / L.B. BOS, 1926 / 1944 (2ND ED.).** €22,00
 Two books on Dutch Geology: Geologie van Nederland; xiv, 470 p., 125 figs & maps, 22 (3 col.) pls, paperbound / Geologie voor natuurvrienden. 120 p., 21 figs, 53 pls, hcloth. Some chapters on fossils as well.
- GE21001 **FISCHESSER, R. ET AL., 1980.** €22,00
 Les ressources minières Françaises; 192 p., num. figs, 1 large col. folded map at rear, small 4to, paperbound. 26e Congrès Géologique International, Paris 1980.
- GE10799 **GAEMERS, P.A.M., 1978.** €20,00
 Biostratigraphy, Palaeoecology and Palaeogeography of the mainly marine ager formation (Late Paleocene-Early Eocene) in the Tremp Basin, south-central Pyrenees, Spain; viii, 81 p., 8 pls, 7 folded maps at rear, paperbound. Thesis.
- GE22965 **GRÖNWALL, K.A., 1904.** €15,00
 Forsteningsførende blokke fra Langeland, Sydfyn og Aerø; 62 p., 7 figs, paperbound. Author's dedication to Dr. H. Klose. Two plates missing? Published in: Danmarks geologiske Undersøgelse.
 We added 3 other papers by the same author: Om de løse Blokkes Betydning for Kenskabet til Danmarks Geologi (12 p.) / Løse Blokke fra Nordtyskland af Stenarter, der indeholde vulkansk Aske (8 p.) / Block af paleocæn fran Köpenhamn (20 p.).
- GE10584 **HESSLAND, I., 1943.** €20,00
 Marine Schalenablagerungen Nord-Bohusläns; 348 p., 116 figs, 4 pls (depicting fossil Foraminifera), paperbound. With author's dedication.
- GE21003 **JANOSCHEK, W.R. ET AL., 1980.** €28,00
 An Outline of the Geology of Austria. Excursions; 324 p., num. figs, 1 double-page col. map, small 4to, paperbound. 26e Congrès Géologique International, Paris 1980.
- GE04484 **JOLY, H., 1908.** €210,00
 Études géologiques sur le Jurassique inférieur et moyen de la bordure Nord-Est du bassin de Paris; viii, 468 p., 44 figs, 22 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back broken and partly loose). Rare and monumental thesis of Henry Joly on the Jurassic of the Paris Basin, with a large section (pp. 267-468 and 5 pls) on the Palaeontology. With author's dedication to Dr. Dupont.
- GE19120 **LIJN, P. VAN DER, 1958 (4TH ED.).** €20,00
 Keienboek. Mineralen, gesteenten en fossielen in Nederland; vi, 362 p., 306 figs, 112 photographs on num. pls, cloth (dust jacket). Including the sale-pamflet. Very good copy in a very good dust jacket.
- GE20808 **MENGAUD, L., 1920.** €235,00
 Recherches Géologiques dans la Région Cantabrique; 370, [2] p., 87 figs, 14 pls, 4 double-page pls, 3 folded (1 col.) geological maps and sections, hcloth (extremities covers worn). With repaired tear in folded map. Library stamps. Thesis. Rare and important work.

- GE02237 **NIKITIN, S., 1885.** €60,00
Allgemeine geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 71. Kostroma, Makariev (an der Unsha), Tschuchloma, Ljubim; [6], 218 p., 7 lithographed pls, 1 large col. folded map, roy. 4to, disbound. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires du Comité Géologique. In Russian with a large (34 page) German abstract. The 7 fine plates depict Ammonites. Scarce.
- GE15790 **PASTIELS, A. ET AL., 1961.** €14,00
Échelle stratigraphique du Namurien et du Westphalien inférieur dans le Comble nord du district du Centre (Belgique); 130 p., 3 folded pls in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Very good copy.
- GE23470 **POMEROL, CH. & L. FEUGUEUR, 1974.** €25,00
Bassin de Paris. Ile-de-France. Pays de Bray; 216 p., 105 figs, 27 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE15754 **SCHÖNLAUB, H.P., 1979.** €30,00
Das Paläozoikum in Oesterreich; 125 p., 7 pls, 1 coloured folded geological profile, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt in Wien.
- GE23468 **VIGNEAUX, M., 1975.** €45,00
Aquitaine Occidentale; 223 p., 104 figs, 12 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.
- GE20901 **WAGNER, R.H. (ED.), 1971.** €20,00
The Carboniferous of Northwest Spain. Part 1; xix, 363 p., num. figs, folded sections & pls, hardbound. Trabajos de Geologia 3. Collection of 16 papers presented during the International Field Meeting on the Carboniferous of the Cordillera Cantabrica.
- GG22563 **WALTHER, J., 1926.** €15,00
Die Methoden der Geologie als historischer und biologischer Wissenschaft; 130 p., 45 figs, 1 plate, cloth (original front cover laid on).
- GE15833 **ZIGNO, ACHILLE DE, 1851.** €35,00
Coup d'oeil sur les Terrains stratifiés des Alpes Venitiennes; 16 p., 1 folded lithographed plate (with a section of the area), small folio, disbound (no covers, plate loose). Scattered foxing in text, plate clean. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.
- GE00348 **ZÖBELEIN, H.K., 1952-1957.** €22,00
Two papers: Die Bunte Molasse bei Rottenbuch (Obb.) und ihre Stellung in der Subalpinen Molasse / Kritische Bemerkungen zur Stratigraphie der Subalpinen Molasse Oberbayerns. Mikropäontologischer Teil von F. Goerlich und H. Knipscheer; 86 p., 9 figs, 1 folded map, paperbound / 91 p., 2 figs, paperbound. Published in: Geologica Bavarica & Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.

Geology

- GG22432 **ANONYMOUS,, 1930.** €100,00
Congrès International de Forages. Deuxième Session. Paris, 16-23 Septembre 1929. Tome I-II; 2 volumes (complete). 716 p., num. figs, pls & maps (many folded at rear), roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Ex library Dr. W.J. Jongmans (with his signature). Ex library Geologisch Bureau Heerlen (with their stamp). Scarce.
- GG22505 **BATES, R.L. & J.A. JACKSON (EDS), 1987 (3RD ED.).** €20,00
Glossary of Geology; x, 788 p., cloth (dust jacket). Very good copy.
- GG22506 **GEIKIE, A., 1875.** €180,00
Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison. Based on his Journals and Letters. With Notices of his Scientific Contemporaries and a Sketch of the Rise and Growth of Palaeozoic Geology in Britain; 2 volumes (complete). xiii, 387, vii, 375 p., num. figs & pls, frontispiece (portrait), publisher's green cloth (spine volume 1 wrinkled). Extremities with some wear.
- GG09271 **GILL, J.E. GILL ET AL. (EDS), 1972.** €90,00
International Geological Congress / Congrès géologique international. Canada - 1972; 17 volumes of sections (many different topics), one volume of abstracts/resumes, the third circular, symposia 1 and 2 (Earth Sciences and the Quality of Life / Earth Science Aid to Developing Countries), Program, General Proceedings, List of Registrants (Participants). In all 24 paperbound volumes.
- GG20903 **MAUBEUGE, P.L. (ED.), 1964.** €35,00
Colloque du Jurassique a Luxembourg; 948 p., num. figs & pls, several folded tables/sections/maps in rear pocket, frontispiece, 4to, cloth.
- GG20902 **MERRIAM, D.F. (ED.), 1964.** €20,00
Symposium on cyclic sedimentation. Part 1-2 (complete); 2 volumes. viii, 636 p., num. figs & photographs, paperbound. Bulletin State Geological Survey of Kansas.

GG20714 **REITNER, J., 1987.** €28,00

Mikrofazielle, palökologische und paläographische Analyse ausgewählter Vorkommen flachmariner Karbonate im basko-kantabrischen Strike Slip Fault-Becken-System (Nordspanien) an der Wende von der Unterkreide zur Oberkreide; 239 p., 120 figs, 50 pls, 4to, paperbound. Documenta Naturae 40.

GG09269 **RODGERS, J. (ED.), 1956.** €25,00

El Sistema Cambrico, su Paleogeografía y el Problema de su Base. Symposium, Part I: Europa, Africa, Asia. Part II: Australia, America; xxiii, 435, viii, 762 p., num. maps & figs, paperbound. Library stamps and markings. In total 49 papers of which most are in English.

GG15789 **ROSENBERG, Y., 1965.** €15,00

Etudes des sédiments quaternaires de la Mer Rouge; 81 p., 15 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. Very good copy.

GG00289 **WELLS, A.K., 1966 (5TH ED.).** €20,00

Outline of Historical Geology; 503 p., 133 figs, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps.

Hydrobiology

HM11693 **AURIVILLIUS, C.W.S., 1898.** €75,00

Vergleichende thiergeographische Untersuchungen über die Plankton-Fauna des Skageraks in den Jahren 1893-1897; 427 p., 15 figs, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unobtrusive waterstain in lower right corner of about half of the pages. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

We added from the same author and journal: Animalisches Plankton aus dem Meere zwischen Jan Mayen, Spizbergen, K.Karls Land und der nordkuste Norwegens (71 p., 5 figs).

HM11721 **CLEVE, P.T., 1899-1903.** €38,00

The Plankton of the North Sea, The English Channel and the Skagerak in 1898 / The Plankton of the North Sea and Skagerak in 1900 / Plankton Collected by the Swedish Expedition to Spitzbergen in 1898 / Plankton-Researches in 1897 / Plankton Researches in 1901 and 1902; Five papers. 53, 49, 48, 33, 53 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copies. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

HM11720 **CLEVE, P.T., 1900.** €24,00

Notes on Some Atlantic Plankton-Organisms / The Plankton of the North Sea, The English Channel and the Skagerak in 1899 / Report on the Plankton Collected by the Swedish Expedition to Greenland in 1899; Three papers. 22, 77, 21 p., 8 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Waterstained. Unopened copies. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

HM11722 **CLEVE, P.T., 1901.** €38,00

Plankton From the Indian Ocean and the MalayArchipelago; 58 p., 2 figs, 8 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Faint, unobtrusive waterstain in upper blank margin. Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

HM11716 **CLEVE-EULER, A., 1917.** €28,00

Quantitative Plankton Researches in the Skager Rak. Part I; 130 p., 7 figs, 25 tables, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

Invertebrates (Annelids)

IT11700 **HARTMEYER, R., 1919.** €28,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XXV. Ascidien; 150 p., 25 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IA11699 **MICHAELSEN, W., 1916.** €22,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XIII. Oligochaeten; 74 p., 1 plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

Invertebrates (Coelenterates)

IC11701 **CARLGREN, O., 1904-1909.** €38,00

Studien über Regenerations- und Regulationserscheinungen. I. Über die Korrelationen zwischen der regeneration und der symmetrie bei den Actiniariern. III. Versuche an Lucernaria; 105, 44 p., 23, 3 figs, 11, 3 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar. Two parts (part II not present).

IC11691 **JÄDERHOLM, E., 1909-1919.** €30,00

Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). IV. Hydroiden / Northern and arctic hydroida from the swedish zoological state museum; 124, 11 p., 12 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar. Two papers; the latter of which can be regarded as its supplement.

IC11702 **MOLANDER, A.R., 1915.** €22,00

Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the Collection of the Swedish StateMuseum (Riksmuseum). VII. Alcyonacea; 94 p., 14 figs, 3 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

Invertebrates (Echinoderms)

IE11705 **EKMAN, S., 1918.** €28,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XIX. Holothurioidea; 70 p., 5 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IE11706 **MORTENSEN, TH. /T. GISLÉN, 1918/1919.** €28,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XXI. Echinoidea / XXIII. Crinoids; 22, 35 p., 3, 3 figs, 5, 1 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

Invertebrates (General)

IG02622 **HOUSE, M.R. (ED.), 1979.** €32,00

The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups; x, 515 p., num. figs & pls, cloth. Several library stamps and numbers, small corner cut out of title-page.

IG03652 **HOUSE, M.R. (ED.), 1979.** €48,00

The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups; x, 515 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket).

IG16642 **HOUSE, M.R. (ED.), 1979.** €32,00

The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups; x, 515 p., num. figs & pls, cloth. Library stamps and markings, else good copy.

Invertebrates (Remaining Groups)

IT11703 **ÄRNBÄCK-CHRISTIE-LINDE, A., 1922-1923.** €26,00

Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the Collection of the Swedish StateMuseum (Riksmuseum). VIII. Tunicata. 1. Styelidae and Polyzoidea. IX. Tunicata. 2. Botryllidae; 61, 25 p., 6, 8 figs, 3, 1 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IO11704 **ARWIDSSON, I., 1922.** €20,00

Systematic notes on some Maldanids; 46 p., 16 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IO11748 **AX, P., 1954.** €20,00

Die Turbellarienfauna des Küstengrundwassers am finnischen Meerbusen; 54 p., 37 figs, paperbound. Published in: Acta Zoologica Fennica. We added 2 other papers by the same author on the same subject.

IO11747 **BOCK, S., 1927.** €20,00

Apidioplana. Eine Polycladengattung mit muskulösen Drüsenorganen; 115 p., 19 figs, paperbound (covers missing). Published in: Medd. Göteb. Musei Zool. Avd. 39 & Göteb. Kungl. Vetensk. Vitterh.-Samhälles Handl. We added: Bock, 1924. Eine neue Stylochoplana aus Japan (24 p., 6 figs, 1 plate).

IO04005 **BRUMMER, G.-J.A. & D. KROON, 1988.** €40,00

Planktonic Foraminifers as Tracers of Ocean-Climate History: Ontogeny, Relationships and Preservation of Modern Species. Stable Isotopes, Phenotypes and Assemblage Distribution in Different Water Masses; 346 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Thesis. Library stamp.

IW11684 **DIESING, K.M., 1855.** €68,00

Sechzehn Gattungen von Binnenwürmern und ihre Arten; 15 p., 6 col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Two plates foxed. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11687 **DIESING, K.M., 1855.** €48,00

Neunzehn Arten von Trematoden; 12 p., 3 col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11688 **DIESING, K.M., 1856.** €48,00

Zwölf Arten von Acanthocephalen; 16 p., 3 chromolithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11689 **DIESING, K.M., 1856.** €68,00

Zwanzig Arten von Cephalocotyleen; 16 p., 6 chromolithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Some plates with some scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

- IW14572 **DIESING, K.M., 1856.** €48,00
Zwölf Arten von Acanthocephalen; 16 p., 3 chromolithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (stapled, no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- IW11690 **DIESING, K.M., 1857.** €48,00
Vierzehn Arten von Bdellideen; 18 p., 3 col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. One plate with some slight foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- IO11743 **FAUBEL, A., 1976.** €24,00
Populationsdynamik und Lebenszyklen interstitieller Acoela und Macrostomida (Turbellaria); 107 p., 75 figs, paperbound (Mikrofauna Meeresbodens 56).
We added: Faubel, 1974. Die Acoela eines Sanstrandes der Nordseeinsel Sylt (58 p., 29 figs), and: Faubel, 1974. Macrostomida von einem Sanstrand der Nordseeinsel Sylt (32 p., 12 figs).
- IO11746 **FROEHLICH, C.G., 1959.** €25,00
On Geoplanids from Brazil; 44 p., 11 pls, stapled. We added 4 other papers by the same author on the same subject.
- IO11739 **HAUSER, J., 1982-1990.** €24,00
Collection of 8 papers on Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria);
- IT11733 **HERDMAN, W.A., 1891.** €25,00
A Revised Classification of the Tunicata, with Descriptions of the Orders, Suborders, Families, Subfamilies, and Genera; 96 p., flexible, cloth-covered boards (one joint split). With library stamp and signature of C. Sluiter. Published in: Journal of the Linnean Society.
- IW11734 **HERDMAN, W.A., 1891.** €20,00
Die Tierwelt Mitteleuropas. Urtiere. Hohltiere. Würmer. Trematoda und Cestoidea; 197 p., 11 pls, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps.
- IO11745 **HYMAN, L.H., 1939-1955.** €25,00
Collection of 6 papers on Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria); Mostly from North and South America. We added: Winston, 1999. Libbie Henrietta Hyman: Life and Contributions (66 p., 34 figs).
- IN11725 **JÄGERSKIÖLD, L.A., 1901.** €20,00
Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematoden; 80 p., 8 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademins Handlingar.
- IW14573 **JOHNSTON, G., 1837.** €20,00
Miscellanea Zoologica. II. A Description of some Planarian Worms; 10 p., 4 figs, 2 handcoloured pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Mag. Zool. Bot. Scarce.
- IO11738 **KARLING, T.G., 1955-1993.** €35,00
Collection of 15 papers on Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria);
- IO11737 **KARLING, T.G. & M. MEINANDER (EDS), 1977.** €25,00
The Alex Luther Centennial Symposium on Turbellaria. Proceedings of a symposium at Tvärminne Zoological Station, Finland, 1977; 207 p., num. figs, paperbound. Library stamps. Acta Zoologica Fennica.
- IS11726 **LENDENFELD, R. VON, 1913.** €20,00
Untersuchungen über die Skelettbildungen der Kieselschwämme. I. Die Mikrosklere der Caminus-Arten; 17 p., 13 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).
- IO04006 **LÖFFLER, HEINZ & DAN DANIELOPOL, 1977.** €38,00
Aspects of Ecology and Zoogeography of Recent and Fossil Ostracoda. Proceedings of the 6th International Symposium on Ostracods, Saalfelden (Salzburg), July 30 - August 8, 1976; 521 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps.
- IO11740 **MARCUS, E., 1947.** €24,00
Turbellarios Marinhos do Brasil; 116 p., 21 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Bol. Fac. Fil. e Letr. Univ. Sao Paulo. Zoologia.
- IO11741 **MARCUS, E., 1951.** €30,00
Turbellaria Brasileiros; 136 p., 40 (2 col.) pls, paperbound. Library stamp. Published in: Bol. Fac. Fil. e Letr. Univ. Sao Paulo. Zoologia.
- IW11685 **MOLIN, R., 1860.** €200,00
Prodromus faunae helminthologicae Venetae. Adjectis disquisitionibus et criticis; 150 p., 15 tinted lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Some plates with some slight scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11686 **MOLIN, R., 1860.** €185,00

Prodromus faunae helminthologicae Venetae. Adjectis disquisitionibus et criticis; 150 p., 15 tinted lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers, plates loose). Unopened copy. Some plates with some slight scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

IW11718 **NYBELIN, O., 1917.** €20,00

Results of Dr. E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia 1910-1913. XIV. Australische Cestoden; 48 p., 5 figs, 3 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IP12602 **PILLER, W.E. & TH.G. HAUNOLD (EDS), 1998.** €22,00

The northern Bay of Safaga (Red Sea, Egypt): An actuopalaeontological approach V. Foraminifera; 180 p., 164 figs, 1 table, 17 pls, paperbound. New copy.

IO11735 **SLUYS, R., 1983-1992.** €25,00

Collection of 11 papers on Platyhelminthes (Turbellaria); Most with author's dedication.

IO11744 **SOPOTT, B., 1972.** €20,00

Systematik und Ökologie von Proseriaten (Turbellaria) der deutschen Nordseeküste; 72 p., 33 figs, paperbound. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur. We added two more papers by the same author on Turbellaria.

IO11692 **THEEL, H., 1905.** €30,00

Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). I. Sipunculids; 102 p., 15 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IO11717 **THEEL, H., 1906-1911.** €25,00

Priapulids and Sipunculids dredged by the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901-1903 and the phenomenon of bipolarity / Northern and Arctic Invertebrates in the Collection of the Swedish State Museum (Riksmuseum). II. Priapulids, Echiurids etc.; Two papers. 36, 26 p., 8 figs, 5, 2 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar.

IP13459 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1973.** €20,00

Foraminiferal ecology in the Ria de Arosa, Galicia, Spain; 68 p., 18 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. ZV123.

IW11728 **WASSINK, W.F., 1916.** €20,00

Over gezwollen bij den Fazant, veroorzaakt door een worm; 68 p., num. figs, 5 (some col. or folded) pls, paperbound. Library stamp. Mededeelingen uit het Laboratorium van het Antoni van Leeuwenhoek-Huis.

Journals

MJ10879 **CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2001-2005.** €185,00

Publication of the Tertiary Research Group and the Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie. Volumes 1-5 (+ Special Issue 1); 138, 174, 219, 124, 110, 26 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Set of new copies.

MJ23602 **CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2005.** €22,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 5; 110 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Wienrich, The Genus *Strioterebrum* in the Hemmoorian and reinbekian (Middle Miocene) of the North Sea Basin / Marquet & Landau, The Gastropod Fauna of the Luchtbal Sand Member (Lillo Formation, Zanclean, Early Pliocene) of the Antwerp Region (Belgium) / Fehse & Grego, Contributions to triviid systematics (Mollusca: Gastropoda), 12. A new *Trivia* species from the Italian Pliocene / Vervoenen & Van Nieulande, New *Gari* (*Psammodonax*) species (Mollusca, Bivalvia) from the Lutetian (Eocene) of Belgium.

MJ23603 **CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2010.** €24,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 7; 121 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Schnettler & Petit, Revision of the gastropod family Cancellariidae from the Paleocene of Nuusuaq, West Greenland / Pouwer, The identity of *Isocrassina*, *Laevastarte* and *Ashtarotha* (Bivalvia, Astartidae) and their representatives from beaches and estuaries in The Netherlands and Pliocene strata in Belgium. Moerdijk / Vervoenen & Van Nieulande, *Claibornicardia aalterensis* n. sp., a new carditid species from the Eocene of the Southern North Sea Basin / Anistratenko et al., A striking convergence in conchological morphology between Oligocene-Miocene lottiids (Patellogastropoda) from the North Sea Basin and the *Paratethys* / Vervoenen & Van Nieulande, *Pleuromeris moerdijki* n. sp., a new Eocene carditid bivalve from the southern North Sea Basin.

MJ23604 **CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2011.** €20,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 8; 100 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Fehse, Contributions to the Knowledge of the Pediculariidae (Cypraeoidea). 2. On the Occurrence of the Genus *Eotrivia* in the Ukraine Eocene / Schnettler & Heilmann-Clausen, The Molluscan Fauna of the Eocene Lillebaelt Clay, Denmark / Recently published important literature on bivalve systematics.

MJ23605 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2012. €45,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 9; (in two issues). 289 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Schnettler & Lozouet, A New Genus and Species of the Porcelloidea (Vetigastropoda) from the Danian (Early Paleocene) of Faxe, Denmark / Fehse & Grego, Contributions to Eratoid Systematics (Trivioidea). 5. Middle Miocene, Badenian Eratoidae from Borsodbota (Hungary) / Janssen, Early Pliocene Heteropods and Pteropods (Gastropoda) from Le Puget-sur-Argens, France / Landau et al., New Species of Some Mollusc-Bearing Middle Miocene Localities on the Karaman High Plain (Turkey) / and 6 smaller papers on molluscs.

MJ23606 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2013. €22,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 10; 101 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Schnettler, Eoatlanta ravni nov. sp. (Gastropoda) from the Danian (Early Paleocene) of Faxe, Denmark / Moerdijk & Pouwer, Laevastarte quiespacis nov. spec. (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Astartidae) from the Pliocene of The Netherlands / Janssen et al., Early-middle Eocene faunal assemblages from the Soh area, north-central Iran, 1. Introduction and pteropods (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Thecosomata) / Vermeij & Portell, New fossil records of Neritidae (Gastropoda) from Florida, U.S.A.

MJ23590 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2014. €35,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 14; (in two issues). 139 p., num. figs (some col.), 4to, paperbound.

Dingenen et al., Euroscaphella nov. gen. (Volutidae) in the Neogene of Europe, with the description of a new species / Pouwer, The types of Gibbula nehalenniae (Gastropoda) re-investigated / Ali, Miocene Scutellina (Echinoidea) from the N part of the W Desert, Egypt / Schmetler & Grant, A new Pseudocochlespira species (Conoidea, Cochlespiridae) from the Gram Clay Formation of Gram, Denmark / Vervoenen et al., Corrigendum to: Pliocene to Quarternary sinistral Neptinea species (Buccinidae) from the NE Atlantic / Symonds & Tracey, Neritilia (Neritopsina, Neritiliidae): pushing back the timeline / Vervoenen et al., Pliocene to Quarternary sinistral Neptinea species (Gastropoda, Buccinidae) from the NE Atlantic / Janssen et al., History of a marine, Cainozoic gastropod taxon, Conus antidiluvianus and its nomenclatural implications / Landau et al., Errata and corrigenda to Systematic and palaeobiogeography of the gastropods of the middle Miocene (Serravallian) Karaman Basin, Turkey.

MJ23589 CONTRIBUTIONS TO TERT.AND QUAT. GEOL. / CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 1964-2013. €485,00

Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie / Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology / Cainozoic Research; Vols 1-37 / Vols 1-10. 4to, cloth. Cainozoic Research volumes 5-10 in issues. We added: Afzettingen vol. 1-26 (1979-2005) bound in 6 cloth volumes.

This journal started as: Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie, then was named: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology, and currently is called: Cainozoic Research. It contains many contribution on fossil molluscs and other invertebrates, and in a lesser extend on fossil vertebrates too. A scarce complete set, bound in numerous cloth volumes (except the last 6 volumes) + their newsletter "Afzettingen" in a further 6 cloth volumes.

MJ16599 COSSMANNIANA,, 1997. €22,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 4(1-2); 44 p., 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Pacaud, Nouveau genre Hydrobiidae / Lozouet, Commensalisme chez Crepidula unguis / Dolin, Jenneria eniwetokensis subgen.nov., sp.nov. / Le Renard & Pacaud, Révision moll. paléogènes du bassin de Paris V / Néraudeau et al., Faune Echinides Lutétien de Cahaignes / Mathis & Moreau, Présence d'un aiguillon d'Heterodontus. Parts 3-4 of volume 4 were never published.

MJ07588 COSSMANNIANA,, 1998. €38,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 5; Two issues (complete). 118 p., num. figs, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Pacaud, Genre Popenoeum (Pseudoilividae) / Renard, Revision Mollusques Bassin de Paris VI / Dutheil, Archeomanta / Lozouet, Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine / Dolin, Espèces nouvelles de Cypraeidae et de Triviidae / Renard, Anisocycla / Renard, Triforis plicatus.

MJ16590 COSSMANNIANA,, 1998. €38,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 5; Two issues (complete). 118 p., num. figs, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Pacaud, Genre Popenoeum (Pseudoilividae) / Renard, Revision Mollusques Bassin de Paris VI / Dutheil, Archeomanta / Lozouet, Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine / Dolin, Espèces nouvelles de Cypraeidae et de Triviidae / Renard, Anisocycla / Renard, Triforis plicatus.

MJ16594 COSSMANNIANA,, 2000. €24,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 7(1-4); 66 p., num. figs, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Snyder, Nomenclatural issues concerning the Eocene Mollusks Fusinus porrectus, F. acuminatus, F. aciculatus and Clavilithes rugosus / Le Renard, Relevé des différents noms d'espèces introduits par d'Orbigny en 1850 et concernant des Mollusques de l'Eocène parisien / Pillon, Les sites fossilifères de la Cuesta nord vexinoise / Dolin & Pacaud, Deux espèces nouvelles de l'Eocène moyen Français rapportées au genre Nodilittorina / Pacaud, l'Holotype de latirus lhommei retrouvé. Also one paper on fossil sharks.

MJ16595 **COSSMANNIANA,, 2003.** €24,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 9(1-4); 55 p., 20 pls, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Lozouet et al., Les Bivalvia de l'Aquitainien de Saucats "Larrey" (Gironde). I. Pteriomorpha / Lagarde, Remarque sur quelques espèces de Mollusques du Serravallien d'Aquitaine.

MJ16598 **COSSMANNIANA,, 2004-2005.** €38,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 3(1-4); 188 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following important papers: Le Renard, Révision mollusques paléogènes Bassin de Paris. I. Rectifications de nomenclature d'espèces. II. Liste des références primaires des espèces. III. Chronologie des créateurs de références primaires. IV. Liste systématique actualisée. And other papers like: Sur les dates de publication de la Conchologia Néogénique de l'Aquitaine par Cossmann & Peyrot / La collection Léon Silvestre de Sacy (1867-1928) / Corrigenda pour l'Iconographie de Cossmann & Pissarro / Nouvelles données sur le sous-genre Wateletia (Strombidae), etc.

MJ16596 **COSSMANNIANA,, 2007.** €24,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 11(1-4); 65 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Lozouet & Le Renard, Praecuvierina lura / Pacaud & Ledon, Espèces de mollusques du Ludien (Eocène supérieur) du bassin de Paris introduites par Périer en 1941 / Cahuzac, Dupuy & Lavergne, Sur des Eupatagus (Echinoidea) du Paléogène Ouest-européen / Dutheil, Moreau & De Plöeg, Ichthyofaunes du gisement a ambre du Quesnoy (Paléocène et Eocène du bassin de Paris).

GJ10801 **PRECAMBRIAN RESEARCH,, 1974** €30,00

Precambrian Research; Volume 1 (complete, 4 issues). 401 p, num. figs, paperbound.

Latin America

GL12586 **FORD, A. & J.J.H.C. HOUBOLT, 1963.** €24,00

The Microfacies of the Cretaceous of western Venezuela; 55 p., 55 pls, cloth (Intl Sedim. Petrol. Series 6).

GL02763 **WONG, T.E., 1976.** €22,00

Tertiary Stratigraphy and Micropaleontology of the Guiana Basin; 107 p., 20 figs, 9 pls, 7 folded enclosures, paperbound.

Malacology

PM22490 **MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937.** €24,00

Geology of the Province of Camaguey, Cuba, with Revisional Studies in Rudist Palaeontology (Mainly Based upon Collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, folded map, 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Thesis.

PM23626 **MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937.** €35,00

Geology of the Province of Camaguey, Cuba, with Revisional Studies in Rudist Palaeontology (Mainly Based upon Collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, folded map, 4to, cloth. Thesis.

One of the few copies that were bound in cloth with author & title in gilt on spine and front cover (from the bequest of Mac Gillavry).

Malacology (General)

MG22037 **CANTRINE, F., 1841.** €280,00

Malacologie méditerranéenne et littorale, ou description des mollusques qui vivent dans la Méditerranée ou sur le continent de l'Italie, ainsi que des coquilles qui se trouvent dans les terrains tertiaires Italiens, avec des observations sur leur anatomie, leurs moeurs, leur analogie et leur gisement. Ouvrage servant de faune malacologique Italienne et de complément a la Conchiologia fossile subapennina de Brocchi. Première partie (all published); 173, [1] p., 6 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound but with the original title-pages of the journal and the original boards added loose. Unopened and uncut copy. Three plates foxed. Published in: Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lett. de Bruxelles.

Rare malacological item, seldom offered for sale. In 2001 Wheldon & Wesley offered a bound photocopy of the work and stated "We last had a copy in 1954".

MG22185 **CANTRINE, F., 1841.** €320,00

Malacologie méditerranéenne et littorale, ou description des mollusques qui vivent dans la Méditerranée ou sur le continent de l'Italie, ainsi que des coquilles qui se trouvent dans les terrains tertiaires Italiens, avec des observations sur leur anatomie, leurs moeurs, leur analogie et leur gisement. Ouvrage servant de faune malacologique Italienne et de complément a la Conchiologia fossile subapennina de Brocchi. Première partie (all published); 173, [1] p., 6 lithographed pls, 4to, new hcloth (with the original title-pages of the journal bound in). Unopened and uncut copy. Several plates foxed. Published in: Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lett. de Bruxelles.

Rare malacological item, seldom offered for sale. In 2001 Wheldon & Wesley offered a bound photocopy of the work and stated "We last had a copy in 1954".

MG19504 **POWELL, A.W.B., 1967.** €18,00

Shells of New Zealand. An illustrated Handbook; 203 p., num. figs, 39 (2 col.) pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.

MG19509 **SPOEL, S. VAN DER ET AL. (EDS), 1979.** €30,00

Pathways in malacology; v, 295 p., num. figs, cloth. Library stamps.

This book contains the 11 invited lectures of the sixth UME congress: 1) J. Lever: On torsion in gastropods. 2) N. H. Verdonk: Symmetry and asymmetry in the embryonic development of molluscs. 3) A. S. M. Saleuddin: Shell formation in molluscs with special reference to periostracum formation and shell regeneration. 4) C. M. Yonge: Cementation in the bivalvia. 5) J. Joosse: Hormones in molluscs. 6) M. J. Wells: The world of a mollusc; brain and behaviour in *Octopus vulgaris*. 7) A. de Zwaan: Energy metabolism in molluscs. 8) Marie-Louise Furnestin: Planktonic molluscs as hydrological and ecological indicators. 9) J. Knudsen: Deep-sea bivalves. 10) Alan Solem: A theory of land snail biogeographic patterns through time. 11) Emile A. Malek: Control of snail hosts of schistosomiasis.

Malacology (Land/Freshwater)

ML00617 **BAKER, F.C., 1911.** €120,00

The Lymnaeidae of North and Middle America. Recent and Fossil; xvi, 539 p., 51 figs, 58 pls, contemporary cloth (original covers bound in). Presentation copy signed by the author.

ML10851 **BENTHEM JUTTING, T. VAN, 1937.** €28,00

Non-marine mollusca from fossil horizons in Java with special reference to the Trinil fauna; 98 p., 5 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Crisp unopened copy. Published in: Zoologische Mededeelingen.

ML10909 **BENTHEM JUTTING, T. VAN, 1937.** €24,00

Non-marine mollusca from fossil horizons in Java with special reference to the Trinil fauna; 98 p., 5 figs, 9 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Zoologische Mededeelingen.

ML15295 **BUKOWSKI, G. VON, 1893-1895.** €120,00

Die Levantinische Molluskenfauna der Insel Rhodus. I. Theil. II. Theil. Schluss); 2 parts (complete). 42, 70 p., 6, 5 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Good, very clean copy.

Interesting account of the fossil freshwater molluscs (*Nerita*, *Unio*, *Melania*, *Hydrobia* etc.) from Rhodos, Greece, with descriptions of numerous new species.

ML02750 **HARBECK, K., 1996.** €27,00

Die Evolution der Archaeopulmonata; 133 p., 33 pls, paperbound. Published in: Zoologische Verhandlungen. New copy.

PM15335 **HEIDE, S. VAN DER, 1943.** €22,00

Les Lamellibranches limniques du terrain Houiller du Limbourg du sud; 94 p., 6 pls, 4to, paperbound. Very good copy, as new.

ML14818 **HENDERSON, J., 1935.** €20,00

Fossil non-marine Mollusca of North America; vii, 313 p., paperbound. Library stamps and markings.

ML15292 **LUEGER, J.P., 1981.** €28,00

Die Landschnecken im Pannon und Pont des Wiener Beckens. I. Systematik. II. Fundorte, Stratigraphie, Faunenprovinzen; 124 p., 4 figs, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Good copy, as new.

ML23636 **MINATO, H., 1994.** €72,00

Taxonomy and distribution of the land snail family Clausiliidae (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) of Japan; [4], 212, [17] p., 74 pls, num. tables, paperbound. Venus Supplement 2. With author's dedication to Dr. Gittenberger.

ML10249 **SCHRÖDER, R., 1915.** €25,00

Die Conchylien des Münchner Gebiets von Pleistocaen bis zur gegenwart; 87 p., paperbound. Published in: Nachrichtenblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft.

ML15294 **STURANY, R., 1900.** €58,00

W. A. Obrutschew's Mollusken-Ausbeute aus Hochasien; 32 p., 4 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Good very clean copy.

Interesting account of the land and freshwater molluscs from Western China etc. with descriptions of numerous new species.

ML23503 **TAYLOR, D.W., 1960.** €20,00

Late Cenozoic Molluscan Faunas from the High Plains; iv, 94 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Geological Survey Professional Paper. Well bound copy.

ML10364 **WENZ, W., 1942.** €38,00

Die Mollusken des Pliozäns der rumänischen Erdöl-Gebiete als Leitversteinerungen für die Aufschluss-Arbeiten; 293 p., 71 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. On fossil land and freshwater molluscs.

ML14817 **WENZ, W., 1942.** €38,00

Die Mollusken des Pliozäns der rumänischen Erdöl-Gebiete als Leitversteinerungen für die Aufschluss-Arbeiten; 293 p., 71 pls, paperbound. Previous owner's name on title-page. On fossil land and freshwater molluscs.

ML07921 **WESSELINGH, F.P. ET AL., 2006.** €75,00

Collection of 8 papers on the Miocene Fresh Water Mollusca of the Amazonian Region published in Scripta Geologica no. 133; 458 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Numerous new species are described. New copy.

ML10859 **WESSELINGH, F.P. ET AL., 2006.** €75,00

Collection of 8 papers on the Miocene Fresh Water Mollusca of the Amazonian Region published in Scripta Geologica no. 133; 458 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Numerous new species are described. New copy. With author's dedication.

Malacology (Marine)

MM16906 **ABBOTTSMITH, F., 1969.** €50,00

Multiform Australian Volutes; 142 p., over 440 figs, 4to, clip-bound, printed covers. Covers and last few pages somewhat frayed. This copy with all the "Acompaniments" all signed by Abbottsmith, and the first page with author's dedication: "To my friend Walter E. Sage III with my best wishes Frank Abbottsmith 1st July, 1973", and with Sage's library stamp.

MM23492 **ADAM, W. & M. GLIBERT, 1974-1976.** €30,00

Two papers on Nassarius: Contributions à la connaissance de Nassarius semistriatus / Observations sur le "groupe" de Nassarius clathratus; 147 p., 41 figs, 11 pls, new red cloth. Published in: Bulletin du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique.

MM23635 **ALLAN, J., 1956.** €18,00

Cowry Shells of World Seas; x, 170 p., hundreds of figs, 15 (6 col.) pls (plate 1 is also frontispiece), cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else fine copy.

MM23517 **AMITROV, O.V., 1973.** €35,00

Late Eocene - Early Miocene Turrids From the South of the USSR; 212 p., 16 figs, 13 pls, cloth. In Russian. Scarce.

MM23511 **ANDERSON, H.-J., 1959.** €40,00

Die Muschelfauna des nordwestdeutschen Untermiozän; 117 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica.

MM14009 **ANDERSON, H.-J., 1960.** €20,00

Die gastropoden des jüngeren Tertiärs in Nordwestdeutschland. Teil 2. Prosobranchia Mesogastropoda. I. Littorinacea, Rissoacea, Cerithiacea; 67 p., 12 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (no covers, reprint).

MM19505 **ARDOVINI, R. & T. COSSIGNANI, 1999.** €42,00

Atlante delle conchiglie di profondità del Mediterraneo; 111 p., 300 col. photographs, 4to, hardbound. Library stamps, else a very good copy.

PM13501 **BAILEY, J.B., 1983.** €18,00

Middle Devonian Bivalvia from the Solsville member (Marcellus formation), central New York State; 133 p., 51 figs, 12 tables, paperbound.

PM11934 **BANDEL, K., 1995.** €20,00

Mathildoidea (Gastropoda, Heterostropha) from the Late Triassic St Cassian Formation; 83 p., 19 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.

PM15689 **BARRANDE, J., 1870.** €60,00

Distribution des céphalopodes dans les contrées Siluriennes. Extrait du Syst. Silur. du Centre de la Bohême, Vol. II; xviii, 480 p., paperbound (original printed covers). Uncut copy. It contains a 207 page section on the "Evolution des Céphalopodes durant la période Silurienne".

PM13067 **BATTEN, R., 1966.** €50,00

The lower Carboniferous Gastropod fauna from the Hotwells limestone of Compton Matin, Somerset. 2 parts (Complete); 109 p., 14 figs/photos, 10 collotype plates, 4to, paperbound.

PM13471 **BATTEN, R.L., 1964.** €8,00

Some Permian Gastropoda from eastern Arizona; 16 p., 22 figs, 4 tables, stapled. Novit 2165.

PM13529 **BATTEN, R.L., 1972.** €12,00

The ultrastructure of five common Pennsylvanian Pleurotomarian gastropod species of eastern United States; 34 p., 30 figs, stapled. Novit 2501.

PM13599 **BATTEN, R.L., 1972.** €18,00

Permian Gastropods and Chitons from Perak, Malaysia. Part 1. Chitons, Bellerophonitids, Euomphalids and Pleurotomarians; 44 p., 52 figs, paperbound. Bull. AMNH.

- PM13520 **BATTEN, R.L., 1985.** €12,00
Permian Gastropods from Perak, Malaysia. Part 3. The Murchisoniids, Cerithiids, Loxonematids, and Subulitids; 40 p., 62 figs, stapled. Novit 2829.
- PM13017 **BATTEN, R.L. & W.L. STOKES, 1986.** €12,00
Early Triassic Gastropods from the Sinbad member of the Moenkopi formation, San Rafael Swell, Utah; 33 p., 56 figs, stapled. Novitates 2864.
- MM08062 **BEETS, C., 1946.** €35,00
The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM09884 **BEETS, C., 1946.** €33,00
The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Tape marks on outer corners of title-page. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM14879 **BEETS, C., 1946.** €35,00
The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM14880 **BEETS, C., 1946.** €35,00
The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM23274 **BEETS, C., 1950.** €25,00
Oligozäne und wahrscheinlich Miocäne Gastropoden aus dem Peel-Gebiete (südliche Niederlande); 78 p., 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM19666 **BEETS, C., 1984.** €20,00
Preangerian (Late Miocene) Mollusca from a Hill near Sekurau, northern Kutai, Kalimantan Timur (East Borneo) / Comments on Acanthinella, Preangeria and Taurasia (Muricidae, Drupinae) / Mollusca from Preangerian deposits of Mandul Island (East Borneo); 80 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.
- MM23634 **BEHRENS, D.W., 1980.** €16,00
Pacific Coast Nudibranchs. A Guide to the Opisthobranchs of the Northeastern Pacific; 107 p., 223 col. photographs, paperbound. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else fine copy.
- MM23575 **BELLARDI, L. / SACCO, F., 1872-1884 / 1890-1904 (PHOTOCOPY REPRINT).** €200,00
I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte I-VI / Parte VII-XXX; 10 volumes. ca. 2800 p., 253 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn, lumbacked). A good two-sided PHOTOCOPY reprint of the complete work (started by Bellardi and continued by Sacco) bound in 10 volumes.
- MM10855 **BEU, A.G., 2005.** €50,00
Neogene fossil tonnoidean gastropods of Indonesia; 186 p., 327 figs on 17 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- MM15060 **BINKHORST VAN DEN BINKHORST, J.T., 1861 (REPRINT 1993).** €28,00
Monographie des Gastéropodes et des Céphalopodes de la Craie Supérieur du Limbourg; 135 p., 18 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp.
- MM15061 **BINKHORST VAN DEN BINKHORST, J.T., 1861 (REPRINT 1993).** €30,00
Monographie des Gastéropodes et des Céphalopodes de la Craie Supérieur du Limbourg; 135 p., 18 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- MM23447 **BOEKSCHOTEN, G.J., 1969.** €15,00
Fossilführung und Stratigraphie des Oligo-Miozäns von fünf norddeutschen Bohrungen; 77 p., 9 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Foraminifera & Mollusca.
- MM23516 **BOSCH, M. VAN DEN ET AL., 1975.** €32,00
Lithostratigraphical and biostratigraphical subdivision of Tertiary deposits (Oligocene-Pliocene) in the Winterswijk-Almelo region (eastern part of the Netherlands); 167 p., 37 figs, 23 pls, 2 enclosures, cloth. Ex library A.C. Janse (with his name on title-page). Scripta Geologica 29. The first 19 plates depict molluscs and the four last ones depict fossil shark teeth.
- PM06962 **BOURSEAU, J.-P., 1977.** €35,00
L'Oxfordien moyen a nodules des "Terres Noires" de Beauvoisin (drome). (Ammonitina de la zone à Plicatilis, paléontologie et biostratigraphie; milieu de sédimentation et genèse des nodules carbonatés); 116 p., 30 figs, 12 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.
- MM20352 **BOUSSAC, J., 1912 (REPRINT 1978).** €26,00
Essai sur l'évolution des Cérithidés dans le Mésonummulitique du Bassin de Paris; [2], 93 p., 16 (2 double) pls, cloth (original front cover bound in). Library stamp on title-page. Published in: Annales de Stratigraphie et de Paléontologie du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Paris.

- MM23381 **BOUSSAC, J., 1912 (REPRINT 1978).** €26,00
 Essai sur l'évolution des Cérithidés dans le Mésonummulitique du Bassin de Paris; [2], 93 p., 16 (2 double) pls, paperbound.
 Published in: Annales de Stratigraphie et de Paléontologie du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Paris.
- PM13536 **BOYD, D.W. & N.D. NEWELL, 1979.** €14,00
 Hinge grades in the evolution of Crassatellacean Bivalves as revealed by Permian genera; 52 p., 24 figs, stapled. Novitates 2328.
- PM13560 **BOYD, D.W. & N.D. NEWELL, 1979.** €10,00
 Permian Pelecypods from Tunisia; 22 p., 23 figs, 3 tables, stapled. Novitates 2686.
- MM23544 **BREBION, P., 1964.** €30,00
 Les Gastéropodes du Redonien et leur signification; 2 volumes (complete). 775, [34] p., 15 pls, num. tables, 8 maps, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Thesis. Bound and double-paged PHOTOCOPY of this rare but very useful thesis (plates are not of the best quality).
- MM15049 **BRETSKY, S.S., 1976.** €25,00
 Evolution and classification of the Lucinidae (Mollusca; Bivalvia); 119 p., 8 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Published in: Palaeontographica Americana.
- PM10381 **BRUDER, G., 1881.** €28,00
 Zur Kenntniss der Juraablagerung von Sternberg bei Zeidler in Böhmen; 53 p., 2 lithographed pls (depicting molluscs and brachiopods), 1 folded table, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM15331 **BURCKHARDT, C., 1905.** €30,00
 La Faune Marine du Trias Supérieur de Zacatecas; 44 p., 8 pls, small folio, paperbound (back taped). Library stamps. Published in: Boletín del Instituto Geológico de México.
- PM12410 **BURCKHARDT, C., 1906.** €28,00
 La Faune jurassique de Mazapil avec un appendice sur les fossiles du Crétacique inférieur; title-page and plates 1, 10-39, paperbound (no covers, partly loose). Bol. Inst. Geol. Mexico. Plates 2-9, 40-43 missing. Plates only, text missing. On Ammonites only.
- PM12431 **BURCKHARDT, C., 1912.** €28,00
 Faunes jurassiques et crétaciques de San Pedro del Gallo; viii, 264 p., 3 loose folding inserts, 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Missing the 46 plates. Mainly on Ammonites
- MM20413 **CADÉE, M.C. & A.W. JANSSEN, 1994.** €22,00
 A taxonomic revision of NW European Oligocene and Miocene Fascioliariidae traditionally included in the genus Streptochetus; 79 p., 37 figs, 6 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. New copy.
- MM23599 **CADÉE, M.C. & A.W. JANSSEN, 1994.** €20,00
 A taxonomic revision of NW European Oligocene and Miocene Fascioliariidae traditionally included in the genus Streptochetus; 79 p., 37 figs, 6 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. Previous owner's name on front cover.
- MM23488 **CAHUZAC, B. & A.W. JANSSEN, 2010.** €35,00
 Eocene to Miocene holoplanktonic Mollusca (Gastropoda) of the Aquitaine Basin, southwest France; 193 p., 7 figs, 27 pls, paperbound. Scripta Zoologica. With author's dedication.
- MM20355 **CAPPELLE, H. VAN, 1885.** €58,00
 Het karakter van de Ned.-Indische Tertiaire fauna; 203, [1] p., paperbound (spine worn, nick in back cover). Thesis. Ex library Dr. P. Tesch. Library stamp on front cover. Rare.
 Mainly on marine molluscs, but draws heavily on the results of K. Martin.
- PM13405 **CASTER, K.E., 1938.** €18,00
 Macroscopic fauna of the Quimbriz (Eocene) Formation on the Luculo River, Angola. With an appendix on Amphiope neuparthi from the Miocene Beds at Bom Jesus, & Cephalopods of the Quimbriz formation (by A.K. Miller); 48 p., 3 figs, 10 pls, wrappers. Unopened copy. Mainly on molluscs.
- MM23549 **CHARPIAT, R., 1923.** €18,00
 Recherches sur l'évolution des Cerithidae Tertiaires du Bassin de Paris particulièrement et sur l'importance des caractères internes de leur coquille pour une classification naturelle; 297, [11] p., 12 figs, 4 pls, cloth. Bound and single-paged PHOTOCOPY of this scarce work on fossil Cerithidae, The plates are not photocopies but actual photographs which are of much better quality.
- PM04675 **CHLUPAC, I. & V. TUREK, 1983.** €28,00
 Devonian Goniatites From the Barrandian Area, Czechoslovakia; 159 p., 30 figs, 32 pls, 4to, paperbound.

- PM14850 **CHUBB, L.J., 1971.** €20,00
 Rudists of Jamaica; 101 p., 32 pls, roy. 4to (23 x 31 cm), new cloth. Palaeontographica Americana.
- PM13610 **CIRIACKS, K.W., 1963.** €20,00
 Permian and Eotriassic bivalves of the Middle Rockies; 100 p., 4 figs, 16 pls, 25 tables, paperbound. Bull. AMNH 125 art. 1.
- MM14837 **CLARK, W.B. ET AL., 1904 (REPRINT 1963).** €32,00
 Maryland Geological Survey. Miocene; 2 vols. clv, 543 p., 9, 135 pls, paperbound. Ex library of Paul Drez (with his book plate and stamp). The mollusc part written by G.C. Martin & L.C. Glenn (pp. 130-401 and plates 39-108).
- PM13581 **CLAUSEN, C.K. & P.B. WIGNALL, 1986.** €12,00
 Early Kimmeridgian Bivalves of southern England; 55 p., 11 figs, 9 pls, 4to, wrappers. Mesozoic Research vol. 2#3.
- PM12976 **COBBAN, W.A., 1951.** €18,00
 Scaphitoid cephalopods of the Colorado group; 42 p., 4 figs, 21 pls, boards.
- MM23633 **COLEMAN, N., 2001.** €28,00
 1001 Nudibranchs. Catalogue of Indo-Pacific Sea Slugs; 144 p., 1700 col. photographs, stapled. Library stamps. Author's dedication.
- PM10156 **CONRATH, P., 1888.** €20,00
 Über einige silurische Pelecypoden; 12 p., 2 pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- MM23382 **COOMANS, H.E., 1958.** €20,00
 A survey of the littoral Gastropoda of the Netherlands Antilles and other Caribbean islands. 70 p., 1 fig., 16 pls, paperbound.
- MM16886 **COOPER, J.G., 1888.** €38,00
 Catalogue of Californian Fossils; 88 p., paperbound (original printed covers). Published in: Seventh Annual Report of the State Mineralogist for 1887. Mostly on fossil molluscs.
- PM13016 **COOPER, M.R., 1979.** €8,00
 Cretaceous Trigoniidae (Mollusca, Bivalvia) from the Brenton formation, Knysna; 19 p., 11 figs, 1 plate, wrappers.
- MM08204 **COSSMANN, M., 1908.** €28,00
 Pélécypodes du Montien de Belgique; 76 p., 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.
- MM14684 **COSSMANN, M., 1913.** €36,00
 Revision des scaphopodes, gastropodes et cephalopodes du Montien de Belgique; 71 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.
- MM19503 **COSSMANN, M., 1913.** €25,00
 Revision des scaphopodes, gastropodes et cephalopodes du Montien de Belgique; 71 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine taped). Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.
- MM23551 **COSSMANN, M., 1921.** €15,00
 Synopsis illustré des Mollusques de l'Éocène et de l'Oligocène en Aquitaine; 220 p., 15 figs, 18, 7 pls, 4to, paperbound. Good bound and double-paged PHOTOCOPY of this important standard work.
- MM23554 **COSSMANN, M. & A. PEYROT, 1909-1934 (PHOTOCOPY REPRINT).** €30,00
 Conchologie Néogénique de l'Aquitaine; ca. 400 p., 141 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn, lumbacked). Published in: Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux, tomes 63-64. A good two-sided PHOTOCOPY reprint of the first text volume (of 8) and the complete set of plates bound in 2 volumes.
- MM14895 **COSSMANN, M. & G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913.** €950,00 [Picture on our website!](#)
 Iconographie complète de Coquilles fossiles de l'éocène des environs de Paris; 2 vols (complete). 12, 22, 20 [1], 110 unnumbered p, 110 pls, roy. 4to, loose in printed covers (one back cover missing) as issued (in a simple cloth drawer. Added is the Avertissement leaf, and of volume 2 the title-page page, index and errata, are in two states (22 and 21 pages)
 George Pissarro made the fine photographs and Cossmann is responsible for the scientific work. Scarce monograph on the eocene fossil molluscs from the Paris basin. Seldom offered for sale but indispensable for those studying this fossil fauna.
- MM23859 **COSSMANN, M. & G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913.** €850,00 [Picture on our website!](#)
 Iconographie complète de Coquilles fossiles de l'éocène des environs de Paris; 2 vols (complete). 12, 22, 20 [1], 110 unnumbered p, 110 pls, roy. 4to, loose (as issued) in a nice custom made cloth box. Added is the Avertissement leaf, and of volume 2 the title-page page, index and errata, are in two states (22 and 21 pages). Good complete, uncut copy, but without the different covers of the several installments..
 George Pissarro made the fine photographs and Cossmann is responsible for the scientific work. Scarce monograph on the eocene fossil molluscs from the Paris basin. Seldom offered for sale but indispensable for those studying this fossil fauna.

- MM23565 **COSSMANN, M. & G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913 (PHOTOCOPY / REPRINT).** €40,00
 Iconographie complète de Coquilles fossiles de l'éocène des environs de Paris. Tome Ier. Tome 2e; 2 vols (complete). 12, 20 [1], 110 unnumbered p, 110 pls, large 4to, paperbound (plastic covers).
 Scarce monograph on the eocene fossil molluscs from the Paris basin. Seldom offered for sale but indispensable for those studying this fossil fauna. We have an original set as well for sale!
 Added to these photocopies is a "Goese" reprint of Tome 2 (in which the Gastropods are treated), this reprint is bound in cloth-backed boards and has the advantage that the quality of the plates is much better. In all 3 volumes.
- PM13000 **COX, L.R., 1960.** €20,00
 The British Cretaceous Pleurotomaariidae / Two new Radiolitids (Rudistid Lamellibranchia) from the Upper Cretaceous of Turkey; 39 p., 1 fig., 17 pls & 9 p., 1 fig., 2 pls, wrappers.
- PM12642 **CRAGIN, F.W. & T.W. STANTON, 1905.** €20,00
 Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas; ii, 172 p., 29 pls, hcloth (crudely bound). Mainly on molluscs.
- PM05344 **CRICK, G.C., 1898.** €20,00
 List of the Types and Figured Secimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History); [6], 103 p., original printed boards. Library marks.
- MM15034 **CSEPREGHY-MEZNERICS, J., 1960.** €30,00
 Pectinidés du Néogène de la Hongrie et leur importance stratigraphique; 58 p., 1 fig., 35 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mém. Soc. géol. de France 92. Very good unopened copy.
- PM13519 **DAILEY, D.H. & W.P. POPENOE, 1966.** €14,00
 Mollusca from the Upper Cretaceous Jalama formation, Santa Barbara county, California; v, 27 p., 2 figs, 6 pls, paperbound.
- MM15402 **DALL, W.H., 1890-1898.** €200,00
 Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida with special reference to the Miocene silex-beds of Tampa and the Pliocene beds of the Caloosahatchie River. I. Pulmonate, opisthobranchiate and orthodont Gastropods. II. Streptodont and other gastropods, concluded. III. A new classification of the Pelecypoda. IV. Prionodesmacea: Nucula to Julia, Teleodesmacea: Teredo to Ervilia; 4 parts bound in two. viii, 947 p., 35 pls, 1 folded col. map, new red cloth (original printed covers plastified and bound in, a few covers somewhat chipped). Several small spots on book block. Tightly bound and well preserved set.
- MM15403 **DALL, W.H., 1903.** €90,00
 Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida with special reference to the Miocene silex-beds of Tampa and the Pliocene beds of the Caloosahatchie River. Part VI. Concluding the Work; pp. i-xiv, 1219-1654, pls 48-60, contemporary brown cloth (outer margins of covers somewhat rubbed). Several small spots on book block. Tightly bound and well preserved copy.
 Mainly on bivalves (*Cardium*, *Phacoides*, *Venericardia*, *Chama* etc.), the last three plates depict Gastropods.
- PM13332 **DEFRETIN-LEFRANC, S. ET AL., 1969.** €20,00
 Notes on Triassic Stratigraphy and Paleontology of North-Eastern Jameson Land (East Greenland). I; Triassic Stratigraphy and General Geology of the Country Around Fleming Fjord (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumphy. II Lower Triassic Ammonites from Jameson Land (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumphy. III. Les Conchostraces Triassiques Du Groenland Oriental Par Simone Defretin-Lefranc; 136 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Two chapters on mollusca (Ammonites and Conchostracés).
- PM15810 **DEFRETIN-LEFRANC, S. ET AL., 1969.** €20,00
 Notes on Triassic Stratigraphy and Paleontology of North-Eastern Jameson Land (East Greenland). I; Triassic Stratigraphy and General Geology of the Country Around Fleming Fjord (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumphy. II Lower Triassic Ammonites from Jameson Land (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumphy. III. Les Conchostraces Triassiques Du Groenland Oriental Par Simone Defretin-Lefranc; 136 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Two chapters on mollusca (Ammonites and Conchostracés).
- PM05208 **DEMANET, F., 1929.** €20,00
 Les Lamellibranches du Marbre Noir de Dinant (Viséen inférieur); 80 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.
- PM13035 **DEMANET, F., 1929.** €20,00
 Les Lamellibranches du Marbre Noir de Dinant (Viséen inférieur); 80 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.
- PM20976 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** €30,00
 La faune des couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, red hcloth. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.
- PM13399 **DEMANET, F., 1943.** €35,00
 Les horizons marins du Westphalien de la Belgique et leurs faunes; 166 p., 7 figs, 9 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. The plates depict mostly molluscs and some brachiopods.

- PM20966 **DEMANET, F., 1943.** €40,00
Les horizons marins du Westphalien de la Belgique et leurs faunes; 166 p., 7 figs, 9 pls, roy. 4to, red hcloth. The plates depict mostly molluscs and some brachiopods.
- MM23481 **DESHAYES, G.-P., 1824-1837 (GOESE REPRINT 1975).** €90,00
Description des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris. Tome premier. Conchiferes. Tome second. Mollusques; 3 volumes (2 text & 1 atlas - complete). 392, 814, 28, 51 p., 65, 107 (including 94bis) pls (one folded), boards. Some marginal foxing. In this Goese reprint the pages are well executed, double-sided photocopies, and the plates were reprinted. Original copies of this work are very rare and quite expensive.
- MM23487 **DEVILLE, J., 1993.** €20,00
Paleontologische studie van de Zanden van Neerrepen (Schelpegeesten, Ichno- en Microfossielen in het Tongriaan 1d); iii, 94 p., num. figs, 37 photographs, 4to, paperbound (unsewn, one-sided). Thesis.
- MM15055 **DHONDT, A.V., 1972-1975.** €60,00
Systematic revision of the Chlamyidae of the European Cretaceous. Part 1: Camptonectes. Part 2. Lyropecten. Part 3. Chlamys and Mimichlamys. Part 4. Merklinia; 60, 81, 134, 38 p., 2 figs, 2, 3, 9, 2 pls, wrappers. Library stamp on part 3. Published in: Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. Nat. Belgique.
- PM10164 **DIENER, C., 1920.** €22,00
Die Ceratitoidea der karnisch-norischen Mischfauna des Feuerkogels bei Aussee; 30 p., 3 figs, 3 pls (Ammonites), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM10165 **DIENER, C., 1920.** €20,00
Neue Ceratitoidea aus den Hallstätter Kalken des Salzkammergutes; 25 p., 1 plate (Ammonites), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM11500 **DIENER, C., 1920.** €22,00
Die Ceratitoidea der karnisch-norischen Mischfauna des Feuerkogels bei Aussee; 30 p., 3 figs, 3 pls (depicting Ammonites), disbound (no front cover). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM13640 **DOLIN, L. & P. LOZOUET, 2004.** €56,00
Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes (Mollusca: Gastropoda) de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine (Sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 3. Cypraeidae et Ovulidae; 164 p., 27 figs, 36 pls, paperbound. In French. Cossmanniana Hors-Série 4. New copy.
- MM13885 **DOLIN, L. & P. LOZOUET, 2004.** €56,00
Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes (Mollusca: Gastropoda) de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine (Sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 3. Cypraeidae et Ovulidae; 164 p., 27 figs, 36 pls, paperbound. In French. Cossmanniana Hors-Série 4. Very good copy, as new.
- PM13500 **DOMMELEN, H. VAN, 1971.** €20,00
Ontogenetic, phylogenetic and taxonomic studies of the American species of Pseudovaccinities and of Torreites and the multiple-fold Hippuritids; iv, 125 p., 32 figs, 22 pls, 12 tables, paperbound. Thesis.
- PM12921 **DONOVAN, D.T., 1954-1973.** €30,00
Collection of 7 papers on Ammonites; 155 p., 18 pls, wrappers. Ex library Norman Sohl. We added one paper in photocopy.
- PM20642 **DORSMAN, L., 1945.** €20,00
The marine fauna of the Carboniferous in the Netherlands; 101 p., 3 figs, 11 pls, several tables (some folded in rear pocket), 4to, paperbound. Good, clean copy.
- PM20653 **DUPONT, E., 1863.** €24,00
Sur le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique et du Hainaut Français; 55 p., several figs, paperbound. Unopened copy. Library stamp. Lists molluscan faunas, the figures depicts geological sections. Scarce.
- PM11647 **ENAY, R., 1966.** €120,00
L'Oxfordien dans la motié sud du Jura Français. Étude stratigraphique Vol. 2; 294 p., 88 figs (many in fact are full page plates), 40 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon. Second volume (and all the plates) is on Ammonites only (Contribution à la connaissance des Périssphinctidés).
- PM15333 **ETHERIDGE, R. & W.S. DUN, 1910.** €25,00
A Monograph of the Carboniferous and Permo-Carboniferous Invertebrata of New South Wales. Volume II. Pelecypoda. Part II. Eurydesma; ix, 35 p., 10 pls, roy. 4to, original printed boards. Library stamp on front cover.
- PM15342 **GASIOROWSKI, S.M., 1962.** €22,00
Aptychi from the dogger, malm and neocomian in the Western Carpathians and their stratigraphical value; 144 p., 10 figs, 8 (2 folded) pls, 6 tables, paperbound. Studia Geologica Polonica. Ex library Norman J. Sohl.

- PM12261 **GEYS, J.F., 2003.** €20,00
De Geschiedenis van het Leven. 7b. Trias-Mollusken; 264 p., 415 figs, paperbound.
- MG15046 **GILLET, S., 1921.** €22,00
Etude du Barrémien supérieur de Wassy (Haute Marne); 47 p., 3 pls, paperbound (back broken). Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France.
- MM23498 **GLIBERT, M., 1933.** €48,00
Monographie de la Faune Malacologique du Bruxellien des Environs de Bruxelles; 214, [1] p., 27 figs, 11 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, cloth.
- PM15030 **GLIBERT, M., 1936.** €32,00
Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmel, I. Pélécytopodes; 241 p., 75 figs, 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PM23501 **GLIBERT, M., 1936-1938.** €60,00
Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmel, I. Pélécytopodes. II Gastropodes, Scaphopodes, Céphalopodes; 2 volumes (complete). 241, 190 p., 75, 52 figs, 7, 4 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, cloth. Some slight marginal foxing.
- MM13402 **GLIBERT, M., 1938.** €30,00
Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmel, II Gastropodes, Scaphopodes, Céphalopodes; 190 p., 52 figs, 4 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PM15031 **GLIBERT, M., 1938.** €30,00
Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmel, II Gastropodes, Scaphopodes, Céphalopodes; 190 p., 52 figs, 4 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- MM23502 **GLIBERT, M., 1949-1952.** €78,00
Gastropodes du Miocène Moyen du Bassin de la Loire. Première partie / Deuxième partie; 2 volumes (complete). 240, 210 p., 12, 15 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Some slight marginal foxing.
- MM14893 **GLIBERT, M., 1954.** €28,00
Pleurotomes du Miocène de la Belgique et du bassin de la Loire; 75 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- MM23499 **GLIBERT, M., 1954.** €26,00
Pleurotomes du Miocène de la Belgique et du bassin de la Loire; 75 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Some marginal foxing.
- MM23500 **GLIBERT, M., 1957.** €22,00
Pélécytopodes et gastropodes du Rupélien supérieur et du Chattien de la Belgique; 98 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Some slight marginal foxing.
- MM23493 **GLIBERT, M., 1957-1960.** €58,00
Gastropodes du Diestien, du Scaldisien et du Merxemien de la Belgique 1-4 / Pelecypodes du Diestien, du Scaldisien et du Merxemien de la Belgique / Tableau stratigraphique des mollusques du Neogene de la Belgique; 134, 119, 20 p., 5, 5 pls, new red cloth. Published in: Bulletin du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique.
- MM13050 **GLIBERT, M.,** €12,00
Les Bivalvia du Ledien de la Belgique (Eocène moyen supérieur); 134 p., 7 pls, lumbaked. Bulletin KBIN. Photocopy!.
- MM23652 **GLIBERT, M. / A.V. DHONDT, 1985.** €22,00
Les Bivalves et Gastéropodes du Bruxellien inférieur de la Belgique (Eocène moyen); 98 p., 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique.
This issue includes also a biography and bibliography on Glibert by Dhondt (5 p.).
- MM13053 **GLIBERT, M. ET AL., 1949-1954.** €15,00
Gastropodes du Miocène moyen du bassin de la Loire / Remarques sur les Tellinacea du Jurassique supérieur / Stratigraphie Pliocène et Quaternaire observée au Kruisschans / Essai critique de classification des Divaricella / Le gîte des vertébrés Tongriens de Hoogbutsel / Le gîte des vertébrés Tongriens de Hoeleden; Num. pages & figs, contained in lumbaked photocopy (from Bull. KBIN vols 25-26-27-28-30). Photocopy!
- MM13051 **GLIBERT, M. & L. VAN DE POEL, 1971.** €10,00
Mollusques cenozoïques nouveaux ou mal connues / Pterynopsis, new genus of Trophoninae (by EH. Vokes) / Quelques Turbinoliidae cenozoïques des collections de l'IRSNB I. Turbinolia Lamarck, 1816; contained in lumbaked photocopy of Bulletin KBIN 47#17. Photocopy!
- PM14846 **GORDON, M., 1969.** €25,00
Type species of Paleozoic Nuculoid Bivalve Genera; ix, 143 p., 38 pls, cloth. Libray stamps.
- PM12756 **GORDON, M. ET AL., 1969.** €15,00
Revision of some of Girty's invertebrate fossils from the Fayetteville Shale (Mississippian) of Arkansas and Oklahoma; iv, 59 p., 9 pls (3 depict molluscs), roy. 4to, wrappers.

- PM14831 **GORDON, M. ET AL., 1969.** €15,00
Revision of some of Girty's invertebrate fossils from the Fayetteville Shale (Mississippian) of Arkansas and Oklahoma; iv, 59 p., 9 pls (3 depict molluscs), roy. 4to, wrappers.
- PM13005 **GORDON, M. & J. POJETA, 1975.** €12,00
Pelecypoda and Rostroconchia of the Amsden formation (Mississippian and Pennsylvanian) of Wyoming; iv, 24 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, 4 tables, 4to, wrappers.
- MM23489 **GÖRGES, J., 1952.** €20,00
Die Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden des oberoligozänen Meeressandes von Kassel; 134 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.
- MM10154 **GORJANOVIC-KRAMBERGER, K., 1902.** €22,00
Über Budmania Brus. und andere oberpontische Limnocardien Kroatiens; 21 p., 3 figs, 4 pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- PM11394 **GUEX, J. ET AL., 2008.** €30,00
Ammonites sinémuriennes du Haut-Atlas marocain; 99 p., 89 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in Memoires de Géologie (Lausanne). New copy.
- PM13061 **HAAS, O., 1942.** €30,00
The Vernay collection of Cretaceous (Albian) Ammonites from Angola; 224 p., 33 figs, 2 (1 fold.) tables, 47 pls, paperbound. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. History.
- PM15651 **HAAS, O., 1942.** €30,00
The Vernay collection of Cretaceous (Albian) Ammonites from Angola; 224 p., 33 figs, 2 (1 fold.) tables, 47 pls, paperbound. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. History.
- PM13534 **HAAS, O., 1946.** €20,00
Intraspecific variation in, and ontogeny of, *Prionotropis woollgari* and *Prionocyclus wyomingensis*; 84 p., 108 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.
- PM13598 **HAAS, O., 1949.** €12,00
Acanthoceratid Ammonoidea from near Greybull, Wyoming; 40 p., 17 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.
- PM13535 **HAAS, O., 1953.** €30,00
Mesozoic invertebrate faunas of Peru. I. General introduction. 2. Late Triassic Gastropods from central Peru; xii, 328 p., 18 pls, 5 tables, 1 map, 1 chart, paperbound. Bull. AMNH 101.
- PM13528 **HAAS, O., 1960.** €14,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites from Colombia, South America; 62 p., 146 figs, stapled. Novitates 2005.
- PM15262 **HAHN, G. & R. HAHN, 2007.** €42,00
Catalogus Haramiyorum cum figuris (Allotheria Mesozoica). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 143; iv, 115 p., 64 figs, paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15692 **HALL, J., 1884.** €80,00
Natural History of New-York. Palaeontology. Vol. V. Part I. Lamellibranchiata I. Text and plates. Containing descriptions and figures of the Monomyaria of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung Groups; xviii, 268 p., 45 lithographed pls, numbered I-XXXIII and LXXXI-XCII, 4to, new cloth. Plates with faint waterstain in top right corner, small marginal waterstain on title-page (not affecting the text).
- PM13002 **HALL, J., 1885.** €80,00
Natural History of New-York. Palaeontology. Vol. V. Part I. Lamellibranchiata II. Text and plates containing descriptions and figures of the Dimyaria of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung Groups; lxii, pp. 269-562 p., 51 pls (numbered as XXXIV-LXXX, and XCIII-XCVI), 7 (5 of Pectens) figs, 4to, original gold-embossed cloth (spine loose, damaged & worn). Lower third part of most pls waterstained (mostly very faint). Library sticker on titlepage, library stamp on titlepage.
- PM02051 **HAMLIN, C.E., 1884.** €25,00
Results of an Examination of Syrian Molluscan Fossils, Chiefly from the Range of Mount Lebanon; [2], 68 p., 6 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (edges covers chipped). Published in: Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College.
- PM13394 **HAMLIN, C.E., 1884.** €35,00
Results of an examination of Syrian Molluscan fossils, chiefly from the Range of Mount Lebanon; [2], 68 p., 6 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Good unopened copy.

- PM15697 **HAMLIN, C.E., 1884.** €35,00
Results of an examination of Syrian Molluscan fossils, chiefly from the Range of Mount Lebanon; [2], 68 p., 6 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: *Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College*. Good unopened copy.
- PM10899 **HARBECK, K., 1996.** €27,00
Die Evolution der Archaeopulmonata; 133 p., 33 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Zoologische Verhandelingen*. New copy.
- PM15883 **HAUER, F. RITTER VON, 1847.** €30,00
Ueber die Fossilien von Korod in Siebenbürgen; 7 p., 1 lithographed plate (depicting molluscs), small folio, disbound (no covers). Some scattered foxing. Unopened copy. *Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.)*. Rare.
- PM10170 **HAUER, F. VON, 1850.** €75,00
Ueber die vom Herrn Bergrath W. Fuchs in den Venetianer Alpen gesammelten Fossilien; 21 p., 4 lithographed pls (depicting fossil molluscs), folio (29 x 40 cm), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: *Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*. Scarce.
- PM10171 **HAUER, F. VON, 1855.** €50,00
Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Cephalopoden-Fauna der Hallstätter Schichten; 26 p., 5 lithographed pls, roy. 4to (25 x 31 cm), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some foxing. Published in: *Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*. Scarce.
- PM13391 **HAYAMI, I., 1975.** €33,00
A systematic survey of the Mesozoic Bivalvia from Japan; vi, 259 p., 10 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Very good copy.
- MM07435 **HEASLIP, W.G., 1968.** €20,00
Cenozoic Evolution of the Alticostate Venericards in Gulf and East Coastal North America; 85 p., 28 figs, 10 pls, 9 maps, small folio, paperbound. Published in: *Palaeontographica Americana*. Very good, crisp copy.
- MM14885 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €35,00
Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting*.
- MM15039 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €22,00
Miocene Pelecypoda of the Netherlands (Peel-Region); 52 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting*.
- MM15041 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €35,00
Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting*.
- MM20311 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €32,00
Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, paperbound (covers a little foxed). Published in: *Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting*.
- MM23275 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €30,00
Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, cloth. A few pages with some slight foxing. Published in: *Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting*. With a loose folded table (Distribution Table of the Species).
- MM23407 **HEERING, J., 1950.** €22,00
Miocene Pelecypoda of the Netherlands (Peel-Region); 52 p., 8 pls, cloth. Published in: *Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting*.
- MM23514 **HEERING, J. / J.C.H. ALBRECHT & W. VALK, 1942-1944 / 1943** €65,00
Die oberoligocänen Taxodonten aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande) / Die oberoligocänen Bivalven (mit Ausnahme der Taxodonten) aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande) / Oligocäne Invertebraten von Süd-Limburg; 3 volumes. 42, 48, 163 p., 4, 10, 27 pls, plain dark blue cloth. Some scattered, marginal foxing. Published in: *Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting*.
- MM13052 **HEINZELIN DE BRAUCOURT J. / M. GLIBERT, 1955-1962.** €10,00
Deuxième série d'observations stratigraphiques au Kruisschans. Coupes de l'écluse Baudouin / La faune et l'âge miocène supérieur des sables de Deurne / Quelques espèces nouvelles ou mal connues de l'Oligocène moyen et supérieur de la Belgique / Tableau stratigraphique des mollusques du Néogène de la Belgique / Redescription of some Lower Carboniferous Echinoids from Belgium / Essai critique de classification des Ungulinidae; Num. pages & figs, paperbound (unsewn) photocopy (from Bull. KBIN vols 31-34-38). Photocopy!
- PM13036 **HENDERSON, J., 1935.** €22,00
Fossil non-marine Mollusca of North America; vii, 313 p., paperbound.

- PM05401 **HIND, W., 1911.** €20,00
Les Faunes Conchyologiques du Terrain Houiller de la Belgique; 20 p., 1 folded plate, roy. 4to, printed wrappers (loose, back cover missing). Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.
- PM09274 **HIND, W., 1911.** €20,00
Les Faunes Conchyologiques du Terrain Houiller de la Belgique; 20 p., 1 folded plate, roy. 4to, printed wrappers (loose). Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.
- PM13470 **HOARE, R.D. ET AL., 1979.** €22,00
Pennsylvanian Marine Bivalvia and Rostroconchia of Ohio; 77 p., 32 figs, 18 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- MM23858 **HOLZAPFEL, E., 1888.** €120,00
Die Mollusken der Aachener Kreide. I. Abtheilung: Cephalopoda und Glossophora; 152, iv, p., 18 lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth. Ex library Dick Petit. Published in: Paleontographica. Scarce.
- PM13020 **HONDA, Y., 1989.** €20,00
Paleogene Molluscan faunas from the Kushiro coal field, eastern Hokkaido; 137 p., 14 figs, 21 tables, 10 pls, paperbound.
- PM10174 **HÖRNES, M., 1855.** €40,00
Über die Gastropoden und Acephalen der Hallstätter Schichten; 24 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to (25 x 31 cm), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM12983 **HYATT, A. & J.P. SMITH, 1905.** €30,00
The Triassic Cephalopod genera of America; 394 p., 85 pls, 4to, paperbound (covers missing).
- PM15654 **HYATT, A. & J.P. SMITH, 1905.** €30,00
The Triassic Cephalopod genera of America; 394 p., 85 pls, 4to, paperbound (covers missing).
- MM15043 **IJSPEERT, C., 1942.** €20,00
Monographie der Miozänen Taxodonten Bivalven aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande); 72 p., 14 figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- MM23513 **IJSPEERT, C. / J.H. VAN VOORTHUYSEN, 1942 / 1944.** €40,00
Monographie der Miozänen Taxodonten Bivalven aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande) / Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoidea-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 2 volumes. 72, 116 p., 14, 9 figs, 4, 13 pls, large 4to, plain green cloth (spine discoloured). Some slight scattered foxing. Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.
- PM13398 **IMLAY, R.W., 1964.** €10,00
Marine Jurassic Pelecypods from central and southern Utah; iv, 40 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, 8 tables, 4to, paperbound.
- PM12977 **ISBERG, O., 1934.** €20,00
Studien über Lamellibranchiaten des Leptaenkalkes in Dalarna. Beitrag zu einer Orientierung über die Muschelfauna im Ordoviciun und Silur; 429 p., 32 pls, paperbound (back broken, back cover missing).
- PM1346 **ISBERG, O., 1934.** €25,00
Studien über Lamellibranchiaten des Leptaenkalkes in Dalarna. Beitrag zu einer Orientierung über die Muschelfauna im Ordoviciun und Silur; 429 p., 32 pls, paperbound.
- PM15650 **ISBERG, O., 1934.** €25,00
Studien über Lamellibranchiaten des Leptaenkalkes in Dalarna. Beitrag zu einer Orientierung über die Muschelfauna im Ordoviciun und Silur; 429 p., 32 pls, paperbound.
- PM17049 **JAGT-YAZYKOVA, E.A., 2011.** €28,00
Palaeobiogeographical and palaeobiological aspects of mid- and Late Cretaceous ammonite evolution and bio-events in the Russian Pacific; 107 p., 17 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica (includes also two short papers on sponges and one larger paper on Conodont faunas from Spain - 57 p., 4 pls).
- MM23480 **JANSSEN, A.W., 1967-1969.** €22,00
Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Miocäns von Dingden und seiner Molluskenfauna 1-2 (complete); 100 p., 20 figs, 22 pls, 4to, green cloth (joints somewhat worn). A few pages with some marginal foxing. Published in: Geologica et Palaeontologica.
- MM23395 **JANSSEN, A.W., 1972.** €22,00
Die Mollusken-Fauna der Twistringer Schichten (Miocän) von Norddeutschland; 95 p., 42 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.
- MM23396 **JANSSEN, A.W., 1984.** €12,00
An account of the Cancellariidae (Gastropoda) of Winterswijk-Miste (Miocene, Hemmoordin), The Netherlands; 39 p., 4 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.
- MM10818 **JANSSEN, A.W., 1989.** €20,00
Pteropoda (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) from the Australian Cainozoic; 76 p., 3 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

- MM11642 **JANSSEN, A.W., 2007.** €36,00
 Holoplanktonic Mollusca (Gastropoda: Pterotrachaoidea, Janthinoidea, Thecosomata and Gymnosomata) from the Pliocene of Pangasian (Luzon, Philippines); 149 p., 6 figs, 25 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica 135 (together with 6 other papers on fossil flora, brachiopods, mammals, belemnites, and bryozoans, in all 285 p.).
- MM23397 **JANSSEN, A.W. & P. MÜLLER, 1984.** €12,00
 Miocene Decapoden and Mollusca from Ramsel (province of Antwerpen, Belgium), with a new crab genus and a new cephalopod species; 26 p., 4 figs, 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.
- MG10528 **JANSSEN, A.W. & R. JANSSEN (EDS), 1993.** €45,00
 Proceedings of the symposium on Molluscan Palaeontology. 11th International Malacological Congress, Siena, Italy, 30. Aug. - 5. Sept. 1992; 436 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound. Spine discoloured.
- MG10821 **JANSSEN, A.W. & R. JANSSEN (EDS), 1993.** €54,00
 Proceedings of the symposium on Molluscan Palaeontology. 11th International Malacological Congress, Siena, Italy, 30. Aug. - 5. Sept. 1992; 436 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound. Crisp new copy.
- MM23460 **JANSSEN, R., 1978.** €22,00
 Die Scaphopoden und Gastropoden des Kasseler Meeressandes von Glimmerode (Niederhessen); 195 p., 3 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Geologisches Jahrbuch.
- MM23494 **JANSSEN, R., 1978-1979.** €30,00
 Die Mollusken des Oberoligozäns (Chattium) im Nordsee-Becken. I. Scaphopoda, Archaeogastropoda, Mesogastropoda. II. Neogastropoda, Euthyneura, Cephalopoda / Revision der Polyplacophora des Oligozäns in Mitteleuropa; 191, 16 p., 11, 3 pls, cloth (several pages loose, one joint weak). Published in: Archiv Molluskenkunde.
- MM02328 **JANSSEN, R., 1979.** €28,00
 Revision der Bivalvia des Oberoligozäns (Chattium, Kasseler Meeressand); 181 p., 4 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen Hessen.
- MM23459 **JANSSEN, R., 1979.** €20,00
 Revision der Bivalvia des Oberoligozän (Chattium, Kasseler Meeressand); 181 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen Hessen.
- PM13397 **JONES, D.L. ET AL., 1969.** €12,00
 Structural and stratigraphic significance of the *Buchia* zones in the Colyear Springs-Paskenta area, California; iii, 24 p., 5 figs, 5 pls, 3 tables, 4to, wrappers.
- PM13003 **JONES, D.L. & G. GRYC, 1960.** €10,00
 Upper Cretaceous Pelecypods of the genus *Inoceramus* from northern Alaska; 21 p., 9 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM01928 **JONES, T.R., 1862.** €48,00
 A Monograph of the Fossil Estheriae; ix, 134 p., 12 figs, 5 lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth. Small waterstain in bottom right corner of the plates (not affecting the figures).
- MM10864 **JONKERS, H.A., 2003.** €40,00
 Late Cenozoic-Recent Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of the Southern Ocean and neighbouring regions; 125 p., 46 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Monographs of Marine Mollusca No. 5. New copy.
- MM11353 **JONKERS, H.A., 2003.** €40,00
 Late Cenozoic-Recent Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of the Southern Ocean and neighbouring regions; 125 p., 46 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Monographs of Marine Mollusca No. 5. New copy.
- MM13908 **JONKERS, H.A., 2003.** €40,00
 Late Cenozoic-Recent Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of the Southern Ocean and neighbouring regions; 125 p., 46 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Monographs of Marine Mollusca No. 5. New copy.
- PM13031 **JUNG, P., 1971.** €20,00
 Fossil Mollusks from Carriacou, West Indies; 116 p., 1 fig., 21 pls, 2 tables, paperbound. Bull. Am. Paleo. 61#269.
- PM11633 **KAKABADZE, M.V. & PH.J. HOEDEMAKER, 2010.** €42,00
 New data in early Cretaceous (Hauterivian-Barremian) heteromorphic ammonites from northern Germany; 168 p., 10 figs, 86 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica. Crisp new copy.
- PM13406 **KARCZEWSKI, L., 1960.** €20,00
 Slimaki Astartu i Kimerydu Polnocno-Wschodniego obrzezenia gor Swietokrzyskich / Gastéropodes de l'Astartien et du Kimmeridgien de la bordure nord-est des montagnes de Sainte Croix; 68 p., 32 figs, 2 tables, 12 pls, paperbound. In Czech with 11-page French abstract. Ex library Norman Sohl.
- PM07444 **KASE, T., 1984.** €45,00
 Early Cretaceous Marine and Brackish-water Gastropoda from Japan; 263 p., 22 (group of) figs, 31 pls, paperbound. Good copy, as new.

- PM13467 **KAUFFMAN, E.G., 1965.** €18,00
Middle and Late Turonian Oysters of the *Lopha lugubris* group; 91 p., 8 pls, paperbound.
- MM23484 **KAUTSKY, F., 1925.** €60,00
Das Miocän von Hemmoor und Basbeck-Osten; 255 p., 12 pls, cloth (original front cover bound in).
- PM12137 **KEMPER, E., 1964 (2ND ED.).** €12,00
Geologischer Führer durch die Grafschaft Bentheim und die angrenzenden Gebiete; 104 p., 25 figs, 11 tables, 12 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Ammonites and Belemnites.
- PM17687 **KEMPER, E., 1968 (3RD ED.).** €15,00
Geologischer Führer durch die Grafschaft Bentheim und die angrenzenden Gebiete; 172 p., 36 figs, 13 tables, 25 pls, hcloth. Mainly on Ammonites and Belemnites. Small paper on the same area is added.
- PM20382 **KEMPER, E., 1968 (3RD ED.).** €15,00
Geologischer Führer durch die Grafschaft Bentheim und die angrenzenden Gebiete; 172 p., 36 figs, 13 tables, 25 pls, hcloth. Mainly on Ammonites and Belemnites.
- MM17031 **KIENER, L.C., N.D. (CA. 1840).** €325,00
Species général et Iconographie des Coquilles vivantes. Genre Marginelle. (*Marginella*, Lamarck); [2], 30 p., 9 hand-coloured col. pls, loose (no covers). Text with slight scattered foxing, plates clean. There is no title-page, although I am not sure there was a separate title-page for this issue. The rare *Marginella* part with beautiful hand-coloured plates.
- MM23465 **KILIAS, R. (ED.), 1997.** €25,00
Lexikon marine Muscheln und Schnecken; 340 p., 148 figs, num. pls with 385 col. photographs, 4to, hardbound.
- PM10372 **KITTL, E.A.L., 1908.** €45,00
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Triasbildungen der nordöstlichen Dobrudscha; 86 p., 17 figs, 3 pls, 1 col. folded map, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften Wien. Mathematisch - naturwissenschaftliche Klasse.
- PM10875 **KLEIN, J., 2005.** €130,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctaceae 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 139; x, 484 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM10876 **KLEIN, J., 2005.** €88,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctaceae 2. Polyptichitidae; Endomocerataceae: Pulchelliidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 141; vii, 278 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM14410 **KLEIN, J., 2005.** €130,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctaceae 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 139; x, 484 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15267 **KLEIN, J., 2005.** €130,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctaceae 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 139; x, 484 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM10877 **KLEIN, J. ET AL., 2007.** €110,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 144; vii, 381 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM14413 **KLEIN, J. ET AL., 2007.** €110,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 144; vii, 381 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15261 **KLEIN, J. ET AL., 2007.** €110,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 144; vii, 381 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM14412 **KLEIN, J. & J. VERMEULEN, 2006.** €90,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctaceae 2. Polyptichitidae; Endomocerataceae: Pulchelliidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 141; vii, 278 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15275 **KLEIN, J. & J. VERMEULEN, 2006.** €90,00
Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctaceae 2. Polyptichitidae; Endomocerataceae: Pulchelliidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 141; vii, 278 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

- MM00004 **KOENEN, A. VON, 1889-1891.** €285,00 [Picture on our website!](#)
 Das Norddeutsche Unter-Oligocän und seine Mollusken-Fauna; Lieferung I: Vorwort - Strombidae - Muricidae - Buccinidae. Lieferung II: Conidae - Volutidae - Cypraeidae. Lieferung III: Naticidae - Pyramidellidae - Eulimidae - Cerithidae - Turitellidae. 817 p., 52 pls, contemporary half, spine gilt with red label (slightly rubbed but binding still attractive). Library stamps and library number pasted on front cover. The first three volumes of this important standard work on the oligocene molluscs from Germany. The plates are beautifully drawn and of a very high quality.
- MM08688 **KOHN, A.J., 1992.** €36,00
 A Chronological Taxonomy of Conus, 1758-1840; x, 315 p., 26 pls, 4to, cloth.
- PM12622 **KONGIEL, R., 1962.** €38,00
 On belemnites from Maastrichtian, Campanian and Santonian sediments in the middle Vistula valley (central Poland); 140 p., 21 pls, wrps.
- MM02325 **KOPERBERG, E.J., 1931.** €32,00
 Jungtertiäre und Quartäre Mollusken von Timor; 165 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: *Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. Verhandelingen.*
- MM02333 **KOPERBERG, E.J., 1931.** €35,00
 Jungtertiäre und Quartäre Mollusken von Timor; 165 p., 3 pls, boards. Published in: *Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. Verhandelingen.*
- PM14409 **KORN, D. & C. KLUG, 2002.** €90,00
 Ammoneae Devonicae. *Fossilium Catalogus Animalia* 138; xviii, 375 p., 238 figs, hardbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM12920 **KUMMEL, B., 1942-1973.** €58,00
 22 papers by Kummel; Mainly on malacology, of which 16 papers on fossil Cephalopods (Nautiloids and Ammonites).
- PM13042 **KUMMEL, B., 1963.** €12,00
 Miscellaneous Nautilid type species of *Alpheus* Hyatt; 44 p., 30 pls, paperbound. Blank edges first few pages waterstained. *Bull. MCZ.*
- PM09852 **KUMMEL, B., 1969.** €20,00
 Ammonoids of the Late Scythian (Lower Triassic); 392 p., 50 figs, 71pls, paperbound.
- PM15693 **KUMMEL, B., 1969.** €20,00
 Ammonoids of the Late Scythian (Lower Triassic); 392 p., 50 figs, 71pls, paperbound. Library stamps.
- MM02330 **KUSTER-WENDENBURG, E., 1973.** €25,00
 Die Gastropoden aus dem Meeressand (Rupelium) des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens; 170 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Geologische Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.*
- MM23461 **KUSTER-WENDENBURG, E., 1973.** €24,00
 Die Gastropoden aus dem Meeressand (Rupelium) des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens; 170 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Geologische Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.*
- PM13556 **KUTASSY, A., 1972 (REPRINT).** €28,00
Glossophora triadica II. *Fossilium Catalogus Animalia* 81; vi, 236 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- MM04926 **LANDAU, B. ET AL., 2004.** €50,00
 The Early Pliocene Gastropoda (Mollusca) of Estepona, southern Spain. Part 3: Trivioidea, Cypraeoidea / Part 5: Tonnoidea, Ficoidea / Holoplanktonic molluscan assemblages (Gastropoda, Heteropoda, Thecosomata) from the Pliocene of Estepona (Spain, Málaga); (iv), 131 p., 12 figs, 24 pls, 6 tables, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 5.
- MM23330 **LANDAU, B. ET AL., 2004.** €50,00
 The Early Pliocene Gastropoda (Mollusca) of Estepona, southern Spain. Part 3: Trivioidea, Cypraeoidea / Part 5: Tonnoidea, Ficoidea / Holoplanktonic molluscan assemblages (Gastropoda, Heteropoda, Thecosomata) from the Pliocene of Estepona (Spain, Málaga); (iv), 131 p., 12 figs, 24 pls, 6 tables, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 5.
- MM23332 **LANDAU, B. ET AL., 2009.** €48,00
 The Early Pliocene Gastropoda (Mollusca) of Estepona, southern Spain. Part 8: Nassariidae; [2], 101 p., 3 figs, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 17.
- PM19123 **LANDMAN, N.H. ET AL., 2007.** €15,00
 Cephalopods from Cretaceous/Tertiary Boundary Interval on the Atlantic Coastal Plain with a description of the Highest Ammonite Zones in North America. Part III: Manasquan River Basin Monmouth County New Jersey; 122 p., 54 figs/pls, col. frontispiece, paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- MM23277 **LAURIAT-RAGE, A., 1981.** €32,00
 Les Bivalves du Redonien (pliocene atlantique de France) signification stratigraphique et paleobiogeographique; 173 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, small 4to, paperbound. *Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Naturelle, Paris.*

- MM23276 **LAURIAT-RAGE, A., 1982.** €27,00
 Les Astartidae (Bivalvia) du Redonien (Pliocène atlantique de France). Systématique, biostratigraphie, biogéographie; 118 p., 30 figs, 16 pls, small 4to, paperbound. Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Naturelle, Paris.
- PM17722 **LEHMANN, U., 1976.** €15,00
 Ammoniten. Ihr Leben und ihre Umwelt; viii, 171 p., 143 (4 col.) figs, 1 folded colour chart, hardbound. Library stamps.
- MM19978 **LELOUX, J. / L.W. VAN DE HOEK OSTENDE ET AL., 2002.** €22,00
 Type specimens of Maastrichtian fossils / Molluscan types from Java in the Martin Collection; CD-ROM in plastic cover.
- CO21434 **LEREBoullet, D.A., 1843.** €28,00
 Mémoire sur la Ligidie de Persoon (*Ligidium Persoonii* Brandt); 40 p., 2 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Two last pages (plate captions) in photocopy. Published in: *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*.
- MM23403 **LEROY, A. ET AL., 2014.** €40,00
 La série marine du Thanétien moyen (Formation des Sables de Châlons-sur-Vesle) à Cauroy-lès-Hermonville (Marne, France). Description et interprétation environnementale de sa sédimentation et de sa faune; 119 p., 22 figs, 33 col. pls, 4to, paperbound. *Cossmanniana* vol. 16.
 The first 4 plates depict sections in situ etc., plates 5-6 depict mainly fish remains (shark teeth etc.), the remainder of the plates depict fossil molluscs.
- MM16593 **LOZOUET, P., 1999.** €24,00
 Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur d'Aquitaine (sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 2; 68 p., 20 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: *Cossmanniana* 6(1-2).
- MM21013 **LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2001.** €45,00
 Révision des Gastropoda du stratotype de l'Aquitainien (Miocène inf.): site de Saucats Lariey, Gironde, France; 190 p., 19 figs, 37 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Cossmanniana* Hors-Série 3.
- MM23401 **LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2001.** €45,00
 Révision des Gastropoda du stratotype de l'Aquitainien (Miocène inf.): site de Saucats Lariey, Gironde, France; 190 p., 19 figs, 37 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Cossmanniana* Hors-Série 3.
- MM21012 **LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2003.** €26,00
 Les Bivalvia de l'Aquitainien (Miocène inférieur) de Saucats Lariey (Gironde). I. Pteriomorpha; 45 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. *Cossmanniana* vol. 9.
- MM23402 **LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2003.** €26,00
 Les Bivalvia de l'Aquitainien (Miocène inférieur) de Saucats Lariey (Gironde). I. Pteriomorpha; 45 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. *Cossmanniana* vol. 9.
- PM12935 **LUKENEDER, A., 1999-2004.** €12,00
 Acrothoracica-Bohrspuren an einem Belemnitenrostrum / Siphuncle structures in Barremian Ammonites / Cretaceous colloid *Dorateuthis syriaca* Woodward / Barremian ammonoid association from the Schneeberg Syncline (Austria); 4 papers. 60 p., 21 figs, 7 (2 col.) pls, disbound (partly loose). Published in: *Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien*.
- PM13388 **MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937.** €28,00
 Geology of the province of Camaguey, Cuba with revisional studies in Rudist paleontology (mainly based upon collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PM15656 **MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937.** €25,00
 Geology of the province of Camaguey, Cuba with revisional studies in Rudist paleontology (mainly based upon collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine somewhat worn). Thesis.
- MM18919 **MACNEIL, F.S., 1960.** €22,00
 Tertiary and Quaternary Gastropoda of Okinawa; iv, 148 p., 17 figs, 19 pls, 2 folded enclosures (= pls 20-21), 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps. Published in: *Geological Survey Professional Papers*.
- MM23335 **MARQUET, R., 2005.** €75,00
 The Neogene Bivalvia (*Heterodonta* and *Anomalodesmata*) and Scaphopoda from Kallo and Doel (Oost Vlaanderen, Belgium); [4], 142 p., 7 figs, 62 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 6.
- MM23336 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2002.** €40,00
 The Neogene Amphineura and Bivalvia (*Protobranchia* and *Pteriomorpha*) from Kallo and Doel (Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium); [2], 100 p., 16 figs, 34 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 2. Signed by the first author.
- MM13889 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2008** €38,00
 The molluscan fauna of the Borgloon Formation in Belgium (Early Rupelian, Oligocene); 100 p., 14 figs, 5 tables, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 12.

- MM23331 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2008** €38,00
The molluscan fauna of the Borgloon Formation in Belgium (Early Rupelian, Oligocene); 100 p., 14 figs, 5 tables, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 12.
- MM23334 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2012.** €40,00
A systematic study of the Bivalvia from the Grimmeringen Sand Member and from the Klimmen Member in Belgium and the Netherlands; 156 p., 6 (2 col.) figs, 38 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 22.
No less than 112 species of bivalves from the earliest part of the Oligocene are described and figured, including 4 new species.
- PM13014 **MARTIN, A., 1957(?)**. €40,00
Les invertébrés rauraciens de Belhaine (Meuse); 124 p., 4 pls, paperbound. Typed report, with original photographs. Mainly on fossil molluscs.
- MM17076 **MARTIN, K., 1914-1915.** €120,00
Die Fauna des Obereocäns von Nanggulan, auf Java. A. Gastropoda. B. Scaphopoda, Lamellibranchiata, Rhizopoda und Allgemeiner Theil; 118 p., 8 pls, folio, paperbound. complete in two parts. Published in: *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museums in Leiden*. Very good, unopened copy; complete copies are scarce.
- MM20312 **MARTIN, K., 1919.** €32,00
Unsere palaeozoologische Kenntnis von Java mit einleitenden Bemerkungen über die Geologie der Insel; xi, 158 p., 4 pls, paperbound (spine worn).
Although a general work the emphasis is on molluscs (all 4 plates depict molluscs), and the systematic list of species is supplemented with extensive notes on many of these, including the description of two new species of *Nucula*.
- MM10224 **MARTINI, F.H.W., 1777.** €860,00
Neues systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet. Dritter Band; [5], 190 p. (of 408), 4 figs (2 hand coloured), 32 hand-coloured pls (of 55, present are pls 66-75, 82-100, 113-115), 4to (23.5 x 30.5 cm), new full blind stamped calf with copper closing clips. A few pages with a marginal (upper blank margin) waterstain, one page with repaired tear. In the lower blank margin of the plates the names are written in an old hand. Title-page is missing but half-title is present.
This is the last volume written by Martini himself, as of volume 4 the series was taken over by Schemnitz. It describes mostly *Volutidae* (10 pls), *Strombidae* (12 pls), *Muricidae* (5 pls). Although not complete it is a beautifully bound copy with broad margins.
- MM14836 **MAURY, C.J., 1920-1922 (REPRINT 1971).** €20,00
Recent molluscs of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene species from the Gulf States; [5], 282 p., 1 plate, paperbound.
- MM19961 **MAURY, C.J., 1920-1922 (REPRINT 1971).** €20,00
Recent molluscs of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene species from the Gulf States; [5], 282 p., 1 plate, paperbound. Library stamps.
- MM19980 **MAY, W.L., 1915-1923.** €32,00
Five papers: Additions to the Tasmanian Marine Mollusca, With Descriptions of New Species / A Revised Census of the Mollusca and Brachiopoda in the Table Cape Beds / Critical Remarks on the Table Cape Fossil Mollusca in the Johnston Collection / Mollusca of King Island With Descriptions of Five New Species / New Species of Fossil Shells from Table Cape; 25, 17, 5, 9, 4 p., 8, 4, 1, 1 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: *Papers & Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania*.
We added from the same journal: Hardy, 1915. List of the Tenison Woods Types of Recent Mollusca in the Tasmanian Museum (13 p.).
- PM12998 **MENDES, J.C., 1952.** €20,00
A Formação Corumbataí na regia do rio Corumbataí. (Estratigrafia e descricao do lamelibrânquios); 120 p., 16 figs, 4 pls, paperbound.
- MM03436 **MOISSETTE, P. / J.-P. SAINT MARTIN, 1975.** €22,00
Le faciès à Arca du Bassin de Savigné-sur-Lathan (Indre et Loire) / Les Arcidés des faluns de la Loire. Étude de populations d'*Arca turonica*; 169 p., num. figs 7 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris, Travaux du Laboratoire de Palaeontologie.
- MM23479 **MOISSETTE, P. / J.-P. SAINT MARTIN, 1975.** €22,00
Le faciès à Arca du Bassin de Savigné-sur-Lathan (Indre et Loire) / Les Arcidés des faluns de la Loire. Étude de populations d'*Arca turonica*; 169 p., num. figs 7 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris, Travaux du Laboratoire de Palaeontologie.
- PM13039 **MOORE, R.C. (ED.), 1960 (REPRINT 1964).** €30,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (I) Mollusca 1. General Features, Scaphopoda, Amphineura, Monoplacophora, Gastropoda - Archaeogastropoda; xxiii, 351 p., 216 figs, cloth. Small owner's stamp on front free endpaper.
Important work also in respect to recent molluscs, especially regarding the higher systematics of Chitons and Scaphopods.

- PM07383 **MOORE, R.C. (ED.), 1964.** €48,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Palaeontology. Part K: Mollusca 3. Cephalopoda-General Features - Endoceratoidea - Actinoceratoidea, Nautiloidea - Bactritoidea; xxviii, 519 p., 361 (groups of) figs, cloth. Inscription on title-page by the editor(?), otherwise a tight, clean copy.
- PM07384 **MOORE, R.C. (ED.), 1964.** €35,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Palaeontology. Part I: Mollusca 1. Mollusca - General Features - Scaphopoda, Amphineura, Monoplacophora, Gastropoda - General Features, Archaeogastropoda and some (mainly Paleozoic) Caenogastropoda and Opisthobranchia; xxiii, 351 p., 216 (groups of) figs, cloth. Tight, clean copy.
 Important work also in respect to recent molluscs, especially regarding the higher systematics of Chitons and Scaphopods.
- MM23538 **MOORE, R.C. (ED.), 1964.** €35,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Palaeontology. Part I: Mollusca 1. Mollusca - General Features - Scaphopoda, Amphineura, Monoplacophora, Gastropoda - General Features, Archaeogastropoda and some (mainly Paleozoic) Caenogastropoda and Opisthobranchia; xxiii, 351 p., 216 (groups of) figs, cloth. Tight, clean copy.
 Important work also in respect to recent molluscs, especially regarding the higher systematics of Chitons and Scaphopods.
- MM23537 **MOORE, R.C. (ED.), 1969-1971.** €100,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part N. Volume 1-3. Mollusca 6. Bivalvia; 3 volumes (complete). xxxviii, 1224 p., 765 figs, cloth. Last volume in 4th printing (1989).
 Very important tool for those interested in the higher systematics of the bivalves.
- MM23491 **MOTHS, H. ET AL., 1996-1998.** €40,00
 Die Molluskenfauna des oberoligozänen "Sternberger Gesteins" von Norddeutschland. Teil I. Scaphopoda, Archaeogastropoda, Mesogastropoda. Teil 2. Neogastropoda, Euthyneura. Teil 3. Bivalvia; 60, 85, 66 p., 8, 14, 6 (4 col.) figs, 14, 20, 15 pls, 4to, printed wrappers/cloth. Erratica. With author's dedications.
 Part 1 is bound in cloth, together with: Moths & Albrecht, 1995. Die Molluskenfauna des oberoligozänen "Sternberger Gesteins" von Norddeutschland. 1. Teil: Scaphopoden, Archaeogastropoden, Mesogastropoden (81 one-sided pages, 73 figs), probably a forerunner of the later three parts offered here.
- MM23333 **MOTHS, H. ET AL., 2010.** €40,00
 Die Molluskenfauna (Hemmoorium, Untermiozän) aus der Kiesgrube Krinke bei Werder (Nordwest-Niedersachsen); 155 p., 53 figs, 46 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeofocus 3.
- PM13012 **MÜLLER, K.J., 1956.** €20,00
 Cephalopodenfauna und Stratigraphie des Oberdevons von Schleiz und Zeulenroda in Thüringen; 94 p., 15 figs, 2 pls, 1 table, paperbound.
- PM17915 **MÜLLER, K.J., 1956.** €20,00
 Cephalopodenfauna und Stratigraphie des Oberdevons von Schleiz und Zeulenroda in Thüringen; 94 p., 15 figs, 2 pls, 1 table, paperbound.
- MM15057 **NAGAO, T., 1934.** €58,00
 Cretaceous Mollusca from the Miyako District, Honshu, Japan; 101 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Journal of the Faculty of Sciences, The Hokkaido Imperial University. With authors dedication to Dr. Tesch.
- PM12943 **NESTLER, H., 1963.** €10,00
 Die Belemniten und die Altersstellung der weißen Schreibkreide der Insel Rügen; 17 p., 10 figs, 2 pls, disbound (no covers).
- MM23462 **NEUFFER, O., 1973.** €25,00
 Die Bivalven des Unteren Meeressandes (Rupelium) im Mainzer Becken; 113 p., 13 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.
- PM13611 **NEWELL, N.D. & D.W. BOYD, 1970.** €15,00
 Oyster-like Permian Bivalvia; 66 p., 34 figs, 6 tables, paperbound. Bull. AMNH vol. 143 art. 4.
- PM13605 **NEWELL, N.D. & D.W. BOYD, 1975.** €20,00
 Parallel evolution in Early Trigoniacean Bivalves; 110 p., 97 figs, 31 tables, paperbound. Bull AMNH 154 art. 2.
- MM02205 **NUTTALL, C.P. & J. COOPER,** €20,00
 A Review of Some English Palaeogene Nassariidae, Formerly Referred to Cominella; 43 p., 1 fig., 9 pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History).
- MM08798 **NYST, P.-H., 1881.** €390,00
 Conchyliologie des terrains tertiaires de la Belgique. Première Partie. Terrain pliocène Scaldisien; lv [1], 263 p., 28 lithographed pls, 1 portrait, folio, modern polished half with black label and marbled boards. Last 8 plates with a small waterstain on top inner side (not affecting the figures), some scattered, slight, unobtrusive foxing. A magnificently bound copy!

- MM15404 **OLDROYD, I.S., 1924-1927.** €120,00
Marine shells of the West Coast of North America. Vols I-II (parts I-III) (complete); 1187 p., 167 pls, paperbound (spines worn). The original edition which is of much better quality than the 1978 reprint.
- PM14302 **ORBIGNY, A. D' (H. GAUTHIER ET AL.), 2006.** €150,00
Révision critique de la Paléontologie Française d'Alcide d'Orbigny. Vol. IV. Céphalopodes Crétacés (incluant la réédition de l'original); 554 p., 73 figs, 144 pls, 4to, hardbound. New copy, but now out of print.
- MM23495 **OTTEMA, J. & W. IN'T HOUT, 1987.** €15,00
Fossielen uit het 4e havendok bij Kallo, België; 113 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Mainly fossil shells, but also fossil fish (shark teeth) and Marine mammals remains.
- PM13465 **PALMER, R.H., 1928.** €18,00
The Rudistids of southern Mexico; 137 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, paperbound.
- PM15713 **PALMER, R.H., 1928.** €14,00
The Rudistids of southern Mexico; 137 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, paperbound (back taped). Ex library Dr. Sohl (with his name written on front cover).
- PM15714 **PALMER, R.H., 1928.** €14,00
The Rudistids of southern Mexico; 137 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, cloth (crudely bound, front cover laid on). Ex library Dr. Sohl (with his name written on front cover).
- PM13484 **PASTIELS, A., 1954.** €14,00
Étude biométrique d'une population d'Anthracosiidae du Westphalien à du Bassin de Liège; 25 p., 4 figs, 2 tables, 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp.
- PM07964 **PASTIELS, A., 1960.** €30,00
Les Lamellibranches non Marins de la zone à Lenisulcata de la Belgique (Namurien et Westphalien A); 205 p., 23 pls, 4to, paperbound. Centre National de Géologie Houillère.
- PM07967 **PASTIELS, A., 1960-1964.** €27,00
Les Lamellibranches non Marins de la zone à Communis de la Belgique (Westphalien A) de la Belgique. Première Partie / Deuxième Partie; 42, 151 p., 5, 8 figs, 3, 11 pls, 1, 1 folded tables, 4to, paperbound. Centre National de Géologie Houillère.
- PM07966 **PASTIELS, A., 1975.** €27,00
Les Lamellibranches non Marins de la zone à Similis-pulchra partie inférieure (Westphalien A supérieur) de la Belgique; 170 p., 7 pls, 6 folded tables, 4to, paperbound. Centre National de Géologie Houillère.
- PM13559 **PAUL, H., 1941 (REPRINT 1974).** €80,00
Lamellibranchiata infracarbonica. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 91; 348 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15694 **PAUL, H., 1941 (REPRINT 1974).** €80,00
Lamellibranchiata infracarbonica. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 91; 348 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM0185 €28,00
Ammoniti e biostratigrafia del Baiociano inferiore di Digne (Francia SE, Dip. Alpes-Haute-Provence); 257 p., 34 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.
- MM10148 **PENECKE, K.A., 1884.** €30,00
Das Eocän des Krappfeldes in Kärnten; 45 p., 5 lithographed pls (2 are maps and sections, 3 depict molluscs), disbound (front cover loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- MM10380 **PENECKE, K.A., 1884.** €30,00
Das Eocän des Krappfeldes in Kärnten; 45 p., 5 lithographed pls (2 are maps and sections, 3 depict molluscs), disbound (front cover loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- MM23523 **PEREIRA DA COSTA, F.A., 1866 / 1903-1904.** €20,00
Gastéropodes des dépôts tertiaires du Portugal / Mollusques tertiaires du Portugal. Planches de Céphalopodes, Gastéropodes et Pélécy-podes laissées par F.A. Pereira da Costa; 2 vols. 252, [5], 46, [8] p., 28, 32 pls, 4to, cloth. Good double-paged and bound PHOTOCOPY of this rare but very useful work on Portuguese miocene Molluscs.
- MM16894 **PILSBRY, H.A., 1941.** €28,00
A Pliocene Fauna from Western Ecuador; 79 p., 20 pls, paperbound (unopened copy). Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
- MM16904 **PILSBRY, H.A. & A.A. OLSSON, 1954.** €20,00
Systems of the Volutidae; 36 p., 4 pls, wrappers. Library stamps of: Harold Feinberg & Norman Newell. Reprint from: Bulletins of American Paleontology.

- MM03434 **POIRIER-BOEGEAT, C. ET AL., 1972-1976.** €50,00
 Three papers on Thanatocénoses: Poirier-Boegeat, Étude analytique d'échantillons récoltés sur les plages du Gard, essai de définition de types de thanatocénoses / Durand, Thanatocénoses du Quartaire Supérieur du plateau continental rochelais / Keller, Définition de types de thanatocénoses, essai de reconstruction de leurs déplacements; 147, 80, 119 p., num. figs, 10 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris, Travaux du Laboratoire de Palaeontologie.
- PM13028 **POJETA, JR., J., 1971.** €18,00
 Review of Ordovician Pelecypods; 46 p., 9 figs, 20 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM13494 **PURNELL, L.R., 1968.** €18,00
 Catalog of the type specimens of Invertebrate fossils. Part I: Paleozoic Cephalopoda; 198 p., paperbound. Smiths. Inst. Bull. 262.
- MM15062 **RAINCOURT, M. DE, 1874.** €22,00
 Description d'espèces nouvelles du Bassin de Paris; 5 p., 1 plate (early photogravure), paperbound. Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France. On new species of molluscs only. Complete issue (3) including other papers like: Barrois, Notice sur la faune marine du terrain houiller du bassin septentrional de la France (4 p.) & Gaundry, Notice sur les Travaux scientifiques de d'Archiac (15 p.).
- MM23482 **RASMUSSEN, L.F., 1956.** €32,00
 The Marine Upper Miocene of South Jutland and its Molluscan Fauna; 170 p., 9 figs, 10 pls, new green cloth (original front cover pasted on first free end-paper). Ex library A.C. Janse (with his signature).
- MM23439 **RAVN, J.P.J., 1933.** €35,00
 Études sur les Pélécytopes et Gastropodes Daniens du Calcaire de Faxe; 74 p., 7 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Good copy. Det kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Skrifter.
- PM11329 **RAWSON, P.F. & P.H.J. HOEDEMAEKER (EDS), 1999.** €50,00
 Proceedings 4th International Workshop of the Lower Cretaceous Cephalopod Team (IGCP-Project 362); 227 p., 43 figs, 35 pls, paperbound. Zoologische Mededelingen. New copy. Includes 10 different papers.
- PM13015 **RAWSON, P.F. & P.H.J. HOEDEMAEKER (EDS), 1999.** €57,00
 Proceedings 4th International Workshop of the Lower Cretaceous Cephalopod Team (IGCP-Project 362); 227 p., 43 figs, 35 pls, paperbound. 10 papers.
- MM19667 **RAY, C.E. (ED.), 1987.** €55,00
 Geology and Paleontology of the Lee Creek Mine, North Carolina, II; iii, 283 p., 3, 5, 25, 14 figs, 2, 31, 47 pls, paperbound. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology. Crisp copy, as new.
 Exclusively on molluscs, contains the following papers: Ray, Foreword / Furnish & Glenister, Miocene Cephalopods / Wilson, A new Pycnodont Oyster from Pungo River Formation, and annotated list of the Cenozoic Pycnodonts / Wilson, Species of Ecphora in Pungo River Formation / Gibson, Miocene and Pliocene Pectinidae from Lee Creek Mine and adjacent areas / Ward & Blackwelder, Late Pliocene and early Pleistocene Mollusca from James City and Chowan River Formations at Lee Creek Mine.
- PM12988 **REESIDE, J.B., 1927.** €40,00
 The Cephalopods of the Eagle Sandstone and related formations in the western interior of the United States; 87 p., 1 fig., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine & back cover missing).
- MM02539 **REGTEREN ALTENA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** €35,00
 Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossiele en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, original printed boards. Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam. Good copy.
- MM14883 **REGTEREN ALTENA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** €30,00
 Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossiele en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, paperbound. With illegible author's dedication on front cover. Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.
- MM19967 **REGTEREN ALTENA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** €28,00
 Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossiele en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, paperbound (outer ends spine worn). Ex library Dr. W. Vervoort (with his ex libris/bookplate). Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.

- MM23660 **REGTEREN ALTENA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** €30,00
 Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossiele en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, paperbound. Ex library Herbert Ant (with his stamp). Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.
- MM03298 **RENARD, J. LE & F.A.D. NIEUWLANDE, 1985.** €20,00
 Les Marginellidae de l'Éocène moyen du Bassin de Nantes et Cotentin (France); 67 p., 7 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology.
- MM07606 **REPRINTS AMERICAN FOSSIL MARINE MOLLUSCA., 1937-1996.** €42,00
 Collection of 23 reprints/papers on European fossil marine molluscs; By several author's like: Vokes, Rutsch, Newell, Hertlein, Addicott, Stephenson etc.
- MM07605 **REPRINTS EUROPEAN FOSSIL MARINE MOLLUSCA., 1963-1989.** €22,00
 Collection of 10 reprints/papers on European fossil marine molluscs; By several author's like: Hinsch, Spaink, Janssen etc.
- MM14830 **RICHARDS, H.G., 1962.** €20,00
 Studies on the Marine Pleistocene. Part I. The Marine Pleistocene of the Americas and Europe. Part II. The Marine Pleistocene Mollusks of Eastern North America; 141 p., 35 figs, 21 pls (all depicting molluscs), roy. 4to, paperbound. Spine and front cover somewhat worn. Published in: Transactions of the American Philosophical Society.
- MM23512 **RICHARDS, H.G., 1962.** €20,00
 Studies on the Marine Pleistocene: Part 1. The Marine Pleistocene of the Americas and Europe. Part 2. The Marine Pleistocene Mollusks of Eastern North America; 141 p., 35 figs, 21 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Some marginal foxing in first few pages. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society.
- PM12982 **RICHTER, A.E., 1994.** €15,00
 Ammoniten. Überlieferung, Formen, Entwicklung, Lebensweise, Systematik, Bestimmung. Ein Kapitel aus dem Entwicklungsprogramm des Lebens; 136 p., num. figs, 142 col. photos, hardbound.
- MM23601 **RIEDEL, F., 1995.** €15,00
 An outline of Cassoidean phylogeny (Mollusca, Gastropoda); 36 p., 43 figs, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. Good copy, as new.
 In complete journal issue, includes also: Janssen, On the Identity of *Clio ricciolii* from the Pliocene of Rome (7 p., 3 figs).
- PM15277 **RIEGRAF, W., 1995.** €100,00
 Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 133; 411 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM20343 **RIEGRAF, W., 1995.** €100,00
 Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 133; 411 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15279 **RIEGRAF, W. & C. SCHMITT-RIEGRAF, 1995.** €55,00
 Mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 134; 219 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM20342 **RIEGRAF, W. & C. SCHMITT-RIEGRAF, 1995.** €55,00
 Mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 134; 219 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PM15272 **RIEGRAF, W. ET AL., 1998.** €120,00
 A. Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea) II. B. Supplementum ad mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et Rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 135; 519 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- MM18956 **ROBBA, E., 2013.** €40,00
 Tertiary and Quaternary fossil pyramidelloidean gastropods of Indonesia; 191 p., 3 figs, 25 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- PM15332 **ROLLIER, L., 1912.** €25,00
 Fossiles nouveaux ou peu connus des terrains secondaires (mesozoïques) du Jura et des contrees environnantes. Deuxième Partie; 114, [2] p., 8 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (partly loose, no covers). The plates depict new species of *Arca*, *Cucullaea*, *Trigonia*, *Astarte*, *Cardium* etc.
- PM13557 **ROLLINS, H.B., 1975.** €12,00
 Gastropods from the Lower Mississippian Wassonville Limestone in Southeastern Iowa; 35 p., 11 figs, 26 tables, stapled. Novitates 2579.

- PM13550 **ROLLINS, H.B. ET AL., 1971.** €12,00
Gastropoda and Monoplacophora of the Solsville member (Middle Devonian, Marcellus formation) in the Chenango valley, New York State; 38 p., 21 figs, wrappers. AMNH.
- PM13401 **ROTH, F. & K. HOEDEMAKERS (EDS), 2005.** €58,00
The marine Gram formation at Gram, Denmark: Late Miocene geology and palaeontology Part 1; 190 p., 32 figs, 3 tables, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 7.
- MM23389 **ROTH, F. & K. HOEDEMAKERS (EDS), 2005.** €58,00
The marine Gram formation at Gram, Denmark: Late Miocene geology and palaeontology Part 1; 190 p., 32 figs, 3 tables, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeontos* 7.
- PM13558 **RUNNEGAR, B. & N.D. NEWELL, 1971.** €16,00
Caspian-like relict Molluscan fauna in the South American Permian; 66 p., 27 figs, paperbound. *Bull. AMNH* 146.
- MM15032 **SCHENK, H.G. & P.W. REINHART, 1938.** €30,00
Oligocene Arcid Pelecypods of the Genus *Anadara*; 73 p., 12 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. *Mem. Mus. Royal Hist. Naturelle de Belgique*. Very good unopened copy.
- MM07329 **SCHILDER, F.A., 1924.** €30,00
Kritische Verzeichnis der rezenten und fossilen Cypraeen; 192 p., paperbound. Previous owner's name on title-page. Published in: *Abhandlungen des Archiv für Molluskenkunde*.
- MM23857 **SCHLOSSER, M., 1925.** €80,00
Die Eocaenfaunen der bayerischen Alpen. I. Teil: Die Faunen des Unter-und Mitteleocaen. II. Teil: Die Obereocaenfauna; 207, 68 p., 8 pls, small 4tonew cloth. Ex library Katherine W. Palmer (with her name written on top title-page) and ex library Dick Petit. Published in: *Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*. Good copy.
- PM19149 **SCHMIDT, M. & J. VON PIA, 1936.** €40,00
Fossilien der spanischen Trias; 140 p., 66 figs, 6 pls, 4to, paperbound (back broken). Ex library Dr. H.A. Brouwer. Published in: *Abhandlungen der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften*. Scarce. Page 45-132 on molluscs and 56 figs and 3 plates are depicting molluscs.
- MM23600 **SCHNETLER, K.I. & C. BEYER, 1990.** €16,00
A Late Oligocene (Chattian B) mollusc fauna from the clay-pit of Galten Brickworks at Norre Vissing, Jylland, Denmark; 43 p., 7 figs, 3 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: *Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology*. Good copy, as new. In complete journal issue, includes also: Janssen, Pteropod Species from the Late Oligocene of Mogestrup, Jylland, Denmark (9 p., 10 figs, 1 plate).
- PM12208 **SCOTT, G., 1926.** €36,00
Études stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains créacés du Texas; 218 p., 3 pls, boards. Mostly on molluscs (all plates depict molluscs).
- PM12990 **SCOTT, G., 1943.** €18,00
Palaeontology of Harra Province, Ethiopia. Part 4. Jurassic Cephalopoda and a Cretaceous Nautilus; 37 p., 16 pls, paperbound.
- MM21432 **SERRES, M. DE, 1843.** €35,00
Observations sur les grandes Huitres fossiles des terrains tertiaires des bords de la Méditerranée; 27 p., 2 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers, but journal's original title-page added). Published in: *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*.
- PM13030 **SESTINI, N.F., 1966.** €18,00
The geology of the Upper Djadjerud and Lar valleys (north Iran) II. Palaeontology. Upper Liassic Molluscs from Shemshak formation; 58 p., 5 pls, wrappers.
- PM13400 **SKWARKO, S.K., 1974.** €15,00
Jurassic fossils of Western Australia, 1: Bajocian bivalvia of the Newmarracarra Limestone and the Kojarena Sandstone; 53 p., 16 pls, stapled.
- PM13037 **SMITH, A.G. & R.D. HOARE, 1987.** €20,00
Paleozoic Polyplacophora: a checklist and bibliography; 71 p., stapled. *Occ. Pap. Calif. Ac. Sci.* 146.
- PM15661 **SOHL, N.F., 1964.** €20,00
Neogastropoda, Opisthobranchia and Basommatophora from the Ripley, Owl Creek, and Prairie Bluff Formations; iv, 192 p., 18 figs, 34 pls, 2 folded tables in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. *Geological Survey Professional Paper*. Very good copy.
- PM13396 **SOHL, N.F., 1965.** €12,00
Marine Jurassic Gastropods, central and southern Utah; iv, 29 p., 2 figs, 5 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM13595 **SOOT-RYEN, T., 1959.** €20,00
Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948-49. Pelecypoda; 86 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.

- MM23483 **SORGENFREI, T., 1958.** €65,00
Molluscan Assemblages from the Marine Middle Miocene of South Jutland and their Environments; 2 volumes (complete). 503 p., 38 figs, 76 pls, new black cloth.
- PM15657 **SPAINK, G. ET AL., 1978.** €10,00
Het Eoceen in de lokaal moraine van Losser; 39 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. Mainly on fossil molluscs, one plate depicts fossil shark teeth. Staringia 4.
- MM02208 **STENZEL, H.B. ET AL., 1957.** €32,00
Pelecypoda from the Type Locality of the Stone City Beds (Middle Eocene) of Texas; 237 p., 31 figs, 22 pls, paperbound. Bureau of Economic Geology, The University of Texas Publications.
- PM12993 **STEPHENSON, L.W., 1938.** €8,00
A new Upper Cretaceous Rudistid from the Kemp Clay of Texas; 7 p., 5 pls, 4to, wrappers
- PM13491 **STEPHENSON, L.W., 1952.** €22,00
Larger invertebrate fossils of the Woodbine formation (Cenomanian) of Texas; iv, 226 p., 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mostly on molluscs (all plates except three depict molluscs).
- PM15701 **STEPHENSON, L.W., 1952.** €22,00
Larger invertebrate fossils of the Woodbine formation (Cenomanian) of Texas; iv, 226 p., 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mostly on molluscs (all plates except three depict molluscs).
- PM13395 **STEPHENSON, L.W., 1956.** €12,00
Fossils from the Eutaw formation Chattahoochee River region, Alabama-Georgia; iv, 24 p., 8 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- MM15053 **STEUER, A., 1912.** €38,00
Marine Conchylien aus dem Mainzer Becken. I; 66 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Abhandlungen der Grossherz. Hessischen Geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt. Very good copy.
- MM23856 **STEUER, A., 1912.** €42,00
Marine Conchylien aus dem Mainzer Becken. I; 66 p., 8 folded pls, new cloth (original front cover bound in). Ex library Katherine W. Palmer (with her blind stamp) and ex library Dick Petit. Published in: Abhandlungen der Grossherz. Hessischen Geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt. Very good copy.
- PM13518 **STEWART, R.B., 1930.** €32,00
Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary Lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Special Publications of The Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., No. 3.
- PM14816 **STEWART, R.B., 1930.** €32,00
Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary Lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Special Publications of The Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., No. 3.
- MM15688 **STEWART, R.B., 1930.** €32,00
Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary Lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Special Publications of The Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., No. 3. Very good unopened copy.
- PM14849 **STOLICSKA, F., 1868 (REPRINT 1889).** €30,00
The Gastropoda of the Cretaceous Rocks of Southern India; 40 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to (25 x 35 cm), new cloth. Original covers bound in but front cover with chipped edges (repaired), first 10 pages with damp stains in upper corner and right margin (gradually deminishing). Only part of a larger work; treated here are Onustidae (Xenophora), Solariidae, Planaxidae, Littorinidae, Rissoidae, Eulimidae (part).
- MM15293 **STURANY, R., 1896.** €58,00
Zoologische Ergebnisse. VII. Mollusken I. (Prosobranchier und Opisthobranchier, Scaphopoden, Lamellibranchier) gesammelt von S.M. Schiff "Pola" 1890-1894; 36 p., 2 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Good very clean copy.
Interesting account of dredgings made in the Mediterranean with descriptions of numerous new species.
- PM12999 **SURLYK, F. ET AL., 1973.** €18,00
Stratigraphy of the Jurassic-Lower Cretaceous sediments of Jameson Land and Scoresby Land, East Greenland; 76 p., 37 figs, 11 pls, paperbound.
- PM13026 **TASSELL, C.B., 1982.** €15,00
Gastropods from the Early Devonian; 60 p., 6 pls, stapled.
- PM14041 **TEICHERT, C. ET AL., 1964.** €60,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (K) Mollusca 3. (Cephalopoda - General features - Endoceratoidea - Actinoceratoidea - Nautiloidea - Bactritoidea); xxviii, 519 p., 361 figs, cloth.

- MM03384 **TEMBROCK, M.L., 1968.** €28,00
Taxinomisch-stratigraphische Studie zur Scalaspira-Gruppe (Gastropoda, Tertiär); 128 p., 2 figs, 18 pls, 1 map, 4to, paperbound (back taped). Library stamp. Published in: Paläontologische Abhandlungen. Paläozoologie.
- MM19886 **TESCH, P., 1912.** €32,00
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der marinen Mollusken im west-europäischen Pliocänbecken; [2], 96 p., 1 folded map., roy. 4to, hcloth. Library stamp. Published in: Mededelingen van de Opsporing van Delfstoffen.
Bound in is also: Klein, W., 1913. Tektonische und stratigrafische Beobachtungen am südwestrande des limburgischen Kohlenreviers (93 p., 22 figs, 1 col. folded map).
- PM13466 **THEIN, M.L. & M.H. NITECKI, 1974.** €20,00
Chesterian (upper Mississippian) Gastropoda of the Illinois basin; 238 p., 103 figs, paperbound.
- PM07849 **TOULA, F., 1878.** €38,00
Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. I. (V.) Ein geologisches Profil von Sofia über den Berkovica-Balkan nach Bercovac; 71 p., 6 woodcuts, 12 (5 folded) lithographed pls (6 depicting molluscs and other fossils), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM11608 **TOULA, F., 1878.** €38,00
Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. I. (V.) Ein geologisches Profil von Sofia über den Berkovica-Balkan nach Bercovac; 71 p., 6 woodcuts, 12 (5 folded) lithographed pls (5 depicting molluscs), disbound (front cover loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM07850 **TOULA, F., 1884.** €35,00
Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. X. Von Pirot nach Sofia, auf den Vitos über Pernsk nach Trn und über Stol nach Pirot; 70 p., 6 woodcuts, 9 (2 folded, 1 col. map) lithographed pls (6 depicting molluscs and other fossils), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM07851 **TOULA, F., 1884.** €28,00
Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. X. Von Pirot nach Sofia, auf den Vitos über Pernsk nach Trn und über Stol nach Pirot; 70 p., 6 woodcuts, 9 (2 folded, 1 col. map) lithographed pls (6 depicting molluscs and other fossils), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Last page in photocopy. Scarce.
- PM13058 **TRAUTH, F., 1931.** €22,00
Aptychenstudien. VI-VII; 120 p., 3 figs, 1 plate, disbound. Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien 45.
- MM15056 **TSAN-HSUN, YIN, 1931.** €60,00
Etude de la faune du Tithonique Coralligène du Gard et de l'Hérault; 200 p., 22 figs, 18 pls, paperbound. Published in: Travaux du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. Mainly on molluscs (pls 1-13) and Brachiopods (pls 14-18).
- PM07754 **UHLIG, V., 1902.** €90,00
Über die Cephalopodenfauna der Teschener und Grodischter Schichten; 87 p., 3 figs, 9 (3 folded) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).
- PM14214 **UHLIG, V., 1902.** €90,00
Über die Cephalopodenfauna der Teschener und Grodischter Schichten; 87 p., 3 figs, 9 (3 folded) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).
- PM13032 **VANDERCAMMEN, A., 1957.** €18,00
Revision du genre *Gürichella* W. Paeckelmann, 1913; 50 p., 47 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- MM23550 **VASSEUR, G. & M. COSSMANN, 1917.** €15,00
Éocène de Bretagne. Faune de Bois-Gouët. Atlas Paléontologique; [22] p., 19 pls, 4to, cloth. Bound and single-paged PHOTOCOPY.
- MM23541 **VERGNEAU, A.M., 1964.** €20,00
Monographie de la faune malacologique des gisements types de l'Oligocène aquitain; 455, 16 p., 4, 12 pls, 4to, cloth (unsewn). Bound and double-paged PHOTOCOPY of this rare but very useful work (plates are not of the best quality).
- MM15037 **VINCENT, E., 1930.** €20,00
Mollusques des Couches à Cyrenes. (Paleocene du Limbourg); 43 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp, edges covers slightly frayed. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.
- MM15081 **VINCENT, E., 1930.** €25,00
Etudes sur les Mollusques Montiens du Poudingue et du tuffeau de Cipluy; 115 p., 37 figs, 6 folded pls, roy. 4to, boards (original front cover laid on). Library stamp. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.

- MM15036 **VINCENT, E. ET AL., 1913.** €38,00
 Matériaux pour la Paléontologie du Bas- et du Moyen-Congo. La Faune paléocène de Landana; 91 p., 10 (1 double-paged) pls, small folio, loose in printed paper portfolio as issued. Published in: Annales du Musée du Congo Belge, Géologie, Paléontologie, Mineralogie. All plates except 4 depict molluscs (the other ones depict mainly fossil fishes). The first six of the plates show mainly newly described species (e.g. *Arca*, *Cypraea*, *Rostellaria*, *Solarium*, etc.) from well-preserved faunas. Very good copy.
- PM04474 **VOGEL, F. 1895.** €32,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Holländischen Kreide. I. Lamellibranchiaten aus der Oberen Mucronatenkreide van Holländisch Limburg, II. Die Fossilien des Neocomsandsteins von Losser und Gildehaus; 64 p., 3 lithographed pls, small folio, paperbound (front cover loose, back cover missing).
- PM13503 **VOGEL, F., 1895.** €32,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Holländischen Kreide. I. Lamellibranchiaten aus der Oberen Mucronatenkreide von holländisch Limburg. II. Die Fossilien des Neocomsandsteins von Losser und Gildehaus; 64 p., 3 pls, folio, paperbound (covers loose).
- PM15677 **VOGEL, F., 1895.** €28,00
 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Holländischen Kreide. I. Lamellibranchiaten aus der Oberen Mucronatenkreide von holländisch Limburg. II. Die Fossilien des Neocomsandsteins von Losser und Gildehaus; 64 p., 3 pls, folio, paperbound (original printed covers, front cover somewhat damaged).
- MM02210 **VOKES, H.E., 1939.** €28,00
 Molluscan Faunas of the Domingine and Arroyo Hondo Formations of the California Eocene; 246 p., 22 pls, paperbound. Library stamp, author's dedication. Published in: Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences.
- PM13609 **VOKES, H.E., 1946.** €20,00
 Contributions to the paleontology of the Lebanon Mountains, Republic of Lebanon. Part 3. The Pelecypod fauna of the Olive locality (Aptian) at Abeih; 78 p., 1 fig., 10 pls, wrappers. AMNH.
- PM12974 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1940.** €20,00
 Beitrag zur Kenntnis des inneren Baus von Schale und Siphon bei triadischen Ammoniten; 143 p., 55 figs, 2 pls, boards. Thesis. Library stamps.
- PM13527 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1940.** €20,00
 Beitrag zur Kenntnis des inneren Baus von Schale und Siphon bei triadischen Ammoniten; 143 p., 55 figs, 2 pls, paperbound.
- PM15687 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1940.** €20,00
 Beitrag zur Kenntnis des inneren Baus von Schale und Siphon bei triadischen Ammoniten; 143 p., 55 figs, 2 pls, paperbound. Thesis. Very good copy.
- MM14828 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1944.** €32,00
 Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoïdae-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 116 p., 9 figs, 13 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. Good copy.
- MM14878 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1944.** €30,00
 Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoïdae-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 116 p., 9 figs, 13 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine taped). Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. Good copy.
- MM14838 **WALLER, T.R., 1969.** €20,00
 The evolution of the *Argopecten gibbus* Stock (Mollusca: Bivalvia) with emphasis on the Tertiary and Quaternary species of Eastern North America; v, 125 p., 5 figs, 8 pls, fold. diagrams in pocket, paperbound. Published in Journal of Paleontology. Ex library of J.R. Du Bar (who wrote his name in large letters on the front cover - apparently afraid someone might steal it).
- MM18918 **WEAVER, C.E., 1943 (REPRINT 1958).** €40,00
 Paleontology of the Marine Tertiary Formations of Oregon and Washington; Parts I-II (complete). xiii, 789, 104 pls, cloth (original covers and spine bound in). Mostly on molluscs (of the 104 plates only 3 depict non-molluscs!). University of Washington Publications in Geology.
- MM23510 **WELLE, J., 1993.** €35,00
 Oligozäne mollusken aus dem Schacht Sophia Jacoba 8 bei Erkelenz (Niederrhein). Systematik, Stratigraphie, Paläoökologie; 2 volumes (complete). 418 p., 47 pls (depicting fossil molluscs), several tables & diagrams in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound (unsewn, plastic covers). Thesis. Good double-paged and bound PHOTOCOPY of this very scarce but very useful thesis.
- PM12984 **WELLNHOFER, P., 1964.** €30,00
 Zur Pelecypodenfauna der Neuburger Bankkalke (Mittel-Tithon); 143 p., 69 figs, 7 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- MM11813 **WESSELINGH, F.P. & P.W. MOERDIJK (EDS), 2010.** €48,00
 De fossiele schelpen van de Nederlandse kust; 332 p., 576 figs (several coloured), 4to, hardbound. New book.

- PM13045 **WESTERMANN, G.E.G., 1962-1981.** €24,00
8 papers on Monotis (Pelecypoda); over 100 pages.
- PM04685 **WESTERMANN, G.E.G. (ED.), 1992.** €70,00
The Jurassic of The Circum-Pacific; x, 676 p., num. figs, 133 pls, 4to, hardbound. A few marks of removed labels on spine. International Geological Correlation Programme Project 171.
On the Jurassic stratigraphy of the Pacific Rim. Plates 1-91 depict Ammonites, pls 115-132 depict Belemnites and bivalves.
- PM13008 **WESTERMANN, G.E.G. ET AL., 1980.** €12,00
Jurásico medio en el Perú; 49 p., 6 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM07724 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1885.** €25,00
Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; xx, 269 p., 2 figs, 35 pls, 1 large col. folded map, roy. 4to, hcalf (but covers and most of spine missing). Monographs of the United States Geological Survey. Mostly on molluscs.
- PM15700 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1885.** €35,00
Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; xx, 269 p., 2 figs. 16 lithographed pls, map in rear pocket, 4to, publisher's cloth. Very small hole in spine, else fine copy. Monographs of the United States Geological Survey. Mostly on molluscs.
- PM13024 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1886.** €20,00
Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; xx, 269 p., 2 figs, 35 pls (geol. map lacking), 4to, cloth (edges worn, bookblock broken). Working copy. Monographs of the United States Geological Survey. Mostly on molluscs.
- PM13025 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1892.** €60,00
Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; 402 p., 2 figs, 50 pls, 4to, cloth (worn, hinges weak, contents clean & tight).
- MM15052 **WIECHMANN, C.M., 1870 / 1878.** €24,00
Die Pelecypoden des oberoligocänen Sternberger Gesteins in Mecklenburg / Ueber einige Conchylien aus dem oberoligocänen Mergel des Dobergs bei Bünde; 2 papers. 54, 16 p., plain wrappers. One paper with scattered foxing. Published in: Archiv des vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg
- MM14815 **WIENRICH, G., 1999.** €45,00
Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 2. Bivalvia, Scaphopoda, Cephalopoda, Bryozoa, Annelida, Brachiopoda; 200 p., 39 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- MM23467 **WIENRICH, G., 1999.** €45,00
Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 2. Bivalvia, Scaphopoda, Cephalopoda, Bryozoa, Annelida, Brachiopoda; 200 p., 39 pls, 4to, green cloth (original covers bound in). With author's signature.
- MM03207 **WIENRICH, G., 2001.** €68,00
Die Fauna des marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 3. Gastropoda bis Cancellariidae; 240 p., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- MM10870 **WIENRICH, G., 2001.** €68,00
Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 3. Gastropoda bis Cancellariidae; 240 p., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- MM23391 **WIENRICH, G., 2001.** €68,00
Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 3. Gastropoda bis Cancellariidae; 240 p., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- MM11351 **WIENRICH, G. & R. JANSSEN, 2007.** €80,00
Die Fauna des marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 4. Gastropoda ab Mitridae & Turridae (Turridae by R. Janssen & Wienrich); 315 p., 2 figs, 65 pls (28 with line drawings, 37 with photographs), 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- MM23390 **WIENRICH, G. & R. JANSSEN, 2007.** €80,00
Die Fauna des marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 4. Gastropoda ab Mitridae & Turridae (Turridae by R. Janssen & Wienrich); 315 p., 2 figs, 65 pls (28 with line drawings, 37 with photographs), 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PM20639 **WOLANSKY, D., 1932.** €20,00
Die Cephalopoden und Lamellibranchiaten der Ober-Kreide Pommerns. Mit einem Abriß der Stratigraphie und Palaeogeographie des Südbaltikums vom Wealden bis zum Senon; 72 p., 5 pls, 7 maps, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps and outer ends spine taped. Abh. aus d. geol.-palaeont. Inst. d. Univ. Greifsw. 9.

MM07350 **WOODRING, W.P., 1925-1928.** €300,00

Miocene mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica. Part I. Pelecypoda. Part II. Gastropoda; 2 vols. 222, vii, 564 p., 28, 40 pls, cloth/hcalf. Library markings (stamps, perforation stamp in volume 2 etc.), but otherwise a good tight and clean copy of this scarce title. Contains numerous new genera and species and remains quite useful. Both parts relating to the late Pliocene (not Miocene) mollusc fauna of the West Indies.

MM14832 **WOODRING, W.P., 1938.** €20,00

Lower Pliocene Mollusks and Echinoids from the Los Angeles basin, California; 67 p., 9 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Geological Survey Professional Paper.

MG11430 **WOODWARD, S.P., 1871 (2ND ED.).** €50,00

A Manual of the Mollusca. Being a Treatise on Recent and Fossil Shells. With an Appendix of Recent and Fossil Conchological Discoveries to the Present Time by Ralph Tate; xiv, 542, 86 p., 269, 27 figs, 23 pls, 1 folded map, frontispiece, green publisher's decorated boards.

MG00009 **WOODWARD, S.P., 1875 (3RD ED.).** €75,00

A Manual of the Mollusca. Being a Treatise on Recent and Fossil Shells. With an Appendix of Recent and Fossil Conchological Discoveries by Ralph Tate; xiv, 542, 86 p., 297 figs, 23 pls, 1 folded map, frontispiece, green publisher's decorated cloth. Library stamp of G.A. Tucker M.D., Bay View House Lunatic Asylum, Sydney.

PM13469 **YEN, T.-C., 1951.** €10,00

Fresh-water Mollusks of Cretaceous age from Montana and Wyoming; 20 p., 2 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM13007 **YEN, T.-C., 1952.** €15,00

Molluscan fauna of the Morrison formation; iv, 31 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM13393 **YEN, T.-C., 1954.** €15,00

Nonmarine Mollusks of Late Cretaceous age from Wyoming, Utah and Colorado; 22 p., 3 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM13390 **YOCHELSON, E.L., 1960.** €25,00

Permian Gastropoda of the Southwestern United States. Part 3. Bellerophonacea and Patellacea; 90 p., 5 figs, 12 pls, 25 tables, paperbound. Bull. AMNH.

PM13027 **YOCHELSON, E.L., 1964.** €8,00

The Early Ordovician gastropod *Ceratopea* from East Greenland; 12 p., 1 pl., wrappers. Ex-library.

PM12995 **YOCHELSON, E.L., 1968.** €8,00

On the Nature of *Polylophia*; iv, 7 p., 1 plate, 4to, wrappers.

PM13004 **YOCHELSON, E.L. & C.R. JONES, 1968.** €12,00

Teichispira, a new Early Ordovician Gastropod Genus; iv, 15 p., 3 figs, 2 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM12986 **YOCHELSON, E.L. & J.T. DUTRO JR, 1960.** €10,00

Late Paleozoic Gastropoda from northern Alaska; iv, 34 p., 7 figs, 3 pls, wrappers.

MG15047 **YOKOYAMA, M.,** €28,00

Tertiary Mollusca from the Coalfield of Uryu, Ishikari / Neogene Shells from Karafuto and the Hokkaido; 2 papers. 27, 20 p., 4, 2 pls, paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp. Published in: Journal of the Faculty of Science Imperial University of Tokyo, Section II.

PM13046 **YOUNG, K., 1952-1972.** €15,00

Redescription of two Gastropods named by Cragin / Techniques of mollusc zonation in Texas Cretaceous / Cretaceous paleogeography. Implications of endemic Ammonite faunas; 3 papers. 41 p.

Middle East

GM12164 **MENNESIER, G. / M. LEGRAND-BLAIN, 1968.** €45,00

Etude tectonique des montagnes de la région de Kaboul / Spiriferacea carbonifères et permien d'Afghanistan central; Two papers bound in one. xi, 253 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient. Vol. IX. Contributions à la géologie et à la paléontologie de l'Afghanistan central, dix ans d'explorations géologiques en Afghanistan: 1958-1968.

Natural History

NG05676 **BELTREMIEUX, E., 1884 (2ND ED.).** €45,00

Faunes de la Charente-Inférieure; 237 p., paperbound (most gatherings loose). Ex library Guerin-Ganivet. A list of both the fossil and recent fauna of this French region. Scarce.

NG18875 **LOCQUIN, M.V. (ED.), 1987.** €22,00

Aux origines de la vie; 360 p., num. figs, paperbound.

North America

GN20929 **FOERSTE, A.F. / F. CARNEY, 1909.** €25,00

Preliminary Notes on Cincinnati and Lexington Fossils / The Pleistocene geology of the Moravia Quadrangle, New York; 36, 106 p., 27 figs, 5 pls, 1 folded map at rear, paperbound. Partly unopened copy. Bulletin of the Scientific Laboratories of denison University.

GN07939 **OWEN, D.D., 1858-1860.** €300,00

First Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Northern Counties of Arkansas Made During the Years 1857 and 1858 / Second Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Middle and Southern Counties of Arkansas, Made During the Years 1859 and 1860; 2 vols. 256, 433 p., num. figs, 11 col. lithographed pls, 9 plain lithographed pls, 1 folded map, 2 lithographed frontispieces, contemporary papercovered boards. Some scattered marginal foxing. Small stamp on title-pages (Medicinische Bibliothek zu Bern).

The plain plates depict fossil plants (pls 1-6), and fossil shells (7-9, last two foxed).

The charming coloured plates depict landscapes: Sugar Loaf Mountain of Searcy County / Calico Rock on White River / Sugar Loaf Mountain of Marion County / Mammoth Spring of Fulton County / Rock House on Cave Creek, Newton County / Sunck Lands Looking North From the Deep Landing / Natural Abutments of the White Novaculite Rock on the Ouachita River, at Backport, Hot-Spring County, Arkansas / Cortes Mountain from Hodges Prairie, Eastern Termination of the Sugar Loaf Range, Sebastian County / Magazine Mountain from Stone Point in the Grand Prairie of Franklin County Sand-Stones, Shales & Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit / Short Mountain from the Haguewood Prairie Sandstones, Shales and Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit.

GN17859 **OWEN, D.D., 1858-1860.** €275,00

First Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Northern Counties of Arkansas Made During the Years 1857 and 1858 / Second Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Middle and Southern Counties of Arkansas, Made During the Years 1859 and 1860; 2 vols. 256, 433 p., num. figs, 11 col. lithographed pls, 9 plain lithographed pls, 1 folded map, 2 lithographed frontispieces, old boards, cloth spine. Some scattered foxing. Small stamp on title-pages (Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging).

The plain plates depict fossil plants (pls 1-6), and fossil shells (7-9).

The charming coloured plates depict landscapes: Sugar Loaf Mountain of Searcy County / Calico Rock on White River / Sugar Loaf Mountain of Marion County / Mammoth Spring of Fulton County / Rock House on Cave Creek, Newton County / Sunck Lands Looking North From the Deep Landing / Natural Abutments of the White Novaculite Rock on the Ouachita River, at Backport, Hot-Spring County, Arkansas / Cortes Mountain from Hodges Prairie, Eastern Termination of the Sugar Loaf Range, Sebastian County / Magazine Mountain from Stone Point in the Grand Prairie of Franklin County Sand-Stones, Shales & Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit / Short Mountain from the Haguewood Prairie Sandstones, Shales and Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit.

Palaeontology (Botanic)

PP02166 **BECKER, G. ET AL., 1974.** €20,00

Palynology and ostracode distribution in the Upper Devonian and basal Dinantian of Belgium and their dependence on sedimentary facies; 91 p., 20 figs, 39 pls, 2 enclosures, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen Rijks Geologische Dienst.

PP22632 **BULYNNIKOVA, S.F. & I.G. KLIMOVA (EDS), 1987.** €25,00

New species of ancient plants and invertebrates of the Phanerozoic of Siberia; 112 p., 2 figs, 27 pls, paperbound. In Russian. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. With a few annotations (translations) by Van Amerom.

PP17709 **MCANDREWS, J.H. ET AL., 1973.** €12,00

Key to the Quaternary Pollen and Spores of the Great Lakes Region; 61 p., 21 figs & pls, wrappers. Library stamps. Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Miscellaneous Publication.

PP22241 **PATTEISKY, K., 1929.** €140,00

Die Geologie und Fossilführung der Mährisch-Schlesischen Dachschiefer- und Grauwackenformation; xi, 354, [1], [4] p., 18 figs, 26 pls, 1 folded col. map, 4to, original embossed and decorated cloth (spine somewhat discoloured, joints with some wear). Interesting copy linking to great Dutch palaeobotanists. This copy was given by the author on the first of December 1930 to Dr. W.J. Jongmans (with his dedication on the title-page, entered thus the Jongmans library (with his ex libris / bookplate on the first free end-paper and later came into the library of H.W.J. van Amerom (with his name on the first free end-paper.

Added are three plates depicting fossil ferns from another work by Patteisky, and the three mounted plates with original photographs that were used for making these plates.

A large part is devoted to the fossil flora but there is also a substantial part on the fauna (mainly Brachiopods and Molluscs).

PP22436 **RENIER, A., STOCKMANS, F. ET AL., 1938.** €90,00

Flore et faune houillères de la Belgique. Introduction à l'étude paléontologique du terrain houiller; 2 volumes (text & atlas, complete). 317, 49 p., 146 figs, 144 pls (plates 1-105 depict fossil plants), paperbound. Tape-mark on lower end spine text volume. Original box containing the loose (as issued) plates somewhat worn. The captions to the plates are issued in a separate booklet included in the plate box. The folded map is missing. Ex library Dr. W.J. Jongmans (with his ex libris/bookplate). Ex library Geologisch Bureau Heerlen (with their stamps).

Palaeontology (General)

PG20211 **ANNALI DEL MUSEO LIBICO DI STORIA NATURALE,, 1939-1940.** €130,00

Annali del Museo Libico di Storia Naturale. Volume I-II; 431, 366 p., several figs, 22 (1 col.), 24 pls, 1 large col. folded map, paperbound. Library stamps.

Although a general natural history journal most contribution are on the palaeontology of the area (and the great majority of the plates depict invertebrate fossils).

PG15806 **BERTELSEN, F. & O. MICHELSEN, 1970.** €20,00

Megaspores and Ostracods from the Rhaeto-Liassic Section in the Boring Rodby No. 1, Southern Denmark; 60 p., 9 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Library stamps and markings. Danmarks Geologiske Undersøgelse.

PG19112 **BRIGGS, D.E.G. (ED.), 2005.** €45,00

Evolving Form and Function: Fossils and Development. Proceedings of a Symposium Honoring Adolf Seilacher for his Contributions to Paleontology in Celebration of his 80th Birthday; vii, 288 p., num. figs, paperbound.

PG13472 **CHARBONNIER, S., 2009** €55,00

Le Lagerstätte de La Voulte. Un environnement bathyal au Jurassique; 272 p., 437 col. & b/w figs, 4to, hardbound. New copy.

PG08008 **CHOFFAT, P., 1880.** €32,00

Étude stratigraphique et paléontologique des Terrains jurassiques du Portugal. Première Livraison. Le Lias et le Dogger au Nord du Tage; 72 p., 6 figs, num. tables, roy. 4to, paperbound (margins somewhat soiled, partly loose). With author's dedication.

PG04606 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** €22,00

La faune des couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.

PG04607 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** €28,00

Contribution a l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 2 folded pls, roy. 4to, boards (original printed cover laid on). Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PG07716 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** €25,00

Contribution a l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 2 folded pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PG12246 **FOSSIELEN VAN DE VLIJT, CA. 1950.** €12,00

Mollusca en pisces uit de boven-rupelien septariënklei van Winterswijk; 56 p., 4 pls, wrappers.

PG15805 **GÜRICH, G., 1909.** €35,00

Leitfossilien. Zweite Lieferung: Devon; pp. 97-199, several figs, pls 29-52, paperbound (spine worn, a few small tears). The second installment of this work which treats the Devonian period. Scarce.

PG17720 **LEAKEY, M.D. & J.M. HARRIS (EDS), 1987.** €200,00

Laetoli. A Pliocene Site in Northern Tanzania; xxi, 561 p., num. figs & photographs, col. frontispiece, 9 enclosures in rear pocket, cloth. Library stamps/markings. Scarce out of print title.

PG01913 **LENNIER, G., N.D. (CA. 1870).** €300,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Études géologiques et paléontologiques sur l'embouchure de la Seine et les falaises de la Haute-Normandie; 2 vols (text & atlas). xvi, 245 p., 14 pls (4 double or folded, last ten plates are lithographs), roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Unopened copy. Interesting and scarce geological and palaeontological work on Normandy (France). The palaeontological part mainly deals with reptiles (plates V-XII), fishes, molluscs (plates VIIa & VIIb) and echinoderms.

PG12121 **MOLYN, J.CH.M. DE, 1958.** €12,00

Versteend leven. Inleiding tot de kennis der gidsfossielen; 244 p., 429 figs, 2 folding tables in the back, cloth.

PG15771 **OLAUSEN, E. (ED.), 1982.** €30,00

The Pleistocene/Holocene Boundary in South-Western Sweden; 288 p., num. figs, paperbound. Sveriga Geologiska Undersökning.

PG15840 **RAMSBOTTOM, W.H.C. ET AL. (EDS), 1982.** €15,00

Biostratigraphic Data for a Mid-Carboniferous Boundary; [4], 156 p., num. figs & tables, 4to, paperbound.

- PG15778 **ROY, S.K., 1929.** €10,00
Contributions to Paleontology; 22 p., 9 (3 folded) pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Field Museum of natural History. Geological Series. New species of corals, trilobites, fish etc.
- PG07938 **SCHMIDT, F.A., 1855.** €570,00
Petrefactenbuch oder allgemeine und besondere Versteinerungskunde mit Berücksichtigung der Lagerungs-Verhältnisse, besonders in Deutschland; [2], 182 p., 64 pls of which 56 handcoloured, 4to, early 20th century boards with cloth spine. Old stamp on title-page. Text with scattered foxing, plates nice and clean. Of these 34 depict molluscs (or partially), mainly Ammonites.
- PG17721 **SYLVESTER-BRADLEY, P.C. (ED.), 1956.** €12,00
The Species Concept in Paleontology; vi, 145 p., num. figs, cloth. Library stamps/markings. Well bound copy.
- PG15801 **WAGNER, R.H. ET AL., 1979.** €20,00
The Carboniferous of the U.S.S.S.R.; 247 p., several figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. Reports presented to the I.U.G.S. Subcommittee on Carboniferous Stratigraphy at the 8th International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology held at Moscow 1975.
- PG17789 **WATERLOT, G., 1934.** €40,00
Études des gites minéraux de la France. Bassin houiller de la Sarre et de la Lorraine. II. Faune fossile. Étude de la faune continentale du terrain houiller Sarro-lorrain; [5], 317 p., 65 figs, 24 pls. roy. 4to, paperbound (spine taped). Library stamps. With author's dedication.
Describes (and depicts) insects, crustaceans, molluscs and other invertebrates, and fishes.
- PG22707 **WATERLOT, G., 1934.** €40,00
Études des gites minéraux de la France. Bassin houiller de la Sarre et de la Lorraine. II. Faune fossile. Étude de la faune continentale du terrain houiller Sarro-lorrain; [5], 317 p., 65 figs, 24 pls. roy. 4to, paperbound. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom.
Describes (and depicts) insects, crustaceans, molluscs and other invertebrates, and fishes.
- PG15744 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON & F. BROILLI, 1921 (5TH ED.).** €35,00
Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). 1. Invertebrata. 2. Vertebrata; 2 vols. viii, 710, 675 p., 1457, 769 figs, hcloth (plastified, inner joints taped). Previous owner's name on free end papers. Working copy.

Palaeontology (Invertebrate)

- PA07385 **ADRIN, J.M. & S.R. WESTROP, 2004.** €38,00
A Late Cambrian (Sunwaptan) Silicified Trilobite Fauna from Nevada; 56 p., 4 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology.
- PO13363 **ADRICHEM BOOGAERT, H.A. VAN, 1967.** €18,00
Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodonts of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain) and their stratigraphic application; 64 p., 68 figs, 9 tables, 3 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PJ16307 **AFZETTINGEN,, 1987-2004.** €68,00
Afzettingen. Populaire kwartaaluitgave van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie; Vols 8-25(1-2). In issues. Missing issues: 17(1-3) and 21(2).
- PI12652 **AKIMOTO, K., 1991.** €18,00
Paleoenvironmental studies of the Nishiyatsushiro and Shizukawa groups, south Fossa-Magna region; 102 p., 63 tables, 9 pls, paperbound.
- PA11656 **ALBERTI, G.K.B., 1969.** €120,00
Trilobiten des jüngeren Siluriums sowie des Unter- und Mitteldevons. I; 692 p., 55 figs, 52 pls, cloth. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Gesellschaft.
- PA12780 **ALEXANDER, C.I., 1927-1936.** €20,00
Ostracoda of the Midway (Eocene) of Texas; 32 p., 4 pls, wrappers. We added three other (smaller) papers by Alexander.
- PA02139 **ALEXANDER, C.I., 1929.** €22,00
Ostracoda of the Cretaceous of North Texas; 137 p., 2 figs, 10 pls, old boards with original cover laid on (spine partly loose). Library stamp and author's dedication. Published in: University of Texas Bulletin.
- PA12779 **ALEXANDER, C.I., 1933.** €12,00
Shell structure of the Ostracode genus Cytheropteron, and fossil species from the Cretaceous of Texas; 34 p., 3 pls, boards.

- PM22867 **AMEROM, H.W.J. VAN / R.M.C. EAGAR / J. KULLMAN / C. BRAUCKMANN, 1986.** €85,00
Correspondence of 8 letters between Van Amerom and Eagar/Kullmann/Brauckman; One handwritten letter and one handwritten draft from Van Amerom to Eagar. One handwritten letter (in which a small sketch) from Brauckmann (Fuhlrott-Museum, Wuppertal) to Van Amerom. One typed letter from Kullman (University of Tubingen) to Van Amerom. One typed letter from Kullman's secretary to Van Amerom. Three typed letters (one in original envelope) from Eagar (Manchester Museum) to Van Amerom. Includes also several notes and diagrams. Mostly on fossil molluscs (Goniatiten), and all letters relate to a paper Van Amerom is ready to publish.
- PI12661 **AMODEO, F., 1999.** €22,00
Il Triassico terminale - Giurassico del Bacino Lagonegrese. Studi stratigrafici sugli Scisti Silicei della Basilicata (Italia meridionale); viii, 121 p., 50 figs, 10 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mém. Géol. Lausanne 33.
- PO12846 **ANDERSEN, M., 1973.** €8,00
Bryozoa from Jørgen Brønlund Fjord, North Greenland; 18 p., wrappers.
- PA17928 **ANDRÉE, K., 1910.** €20,00
Zur Kenntnis der Crustaceen-Gattung Arthropleura Jordan und deren systematischer Stellung; 40 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, 4to, paperbound (printed covers).
- PI12577 **ANDRI, E. & F. ROSSI, 1993.** €15,00
Genesi ed evoluzione di frangenti, cinture, barriere ed atolli. Dalle stromatoliti alle comunità di scogliera moderne; 51 p., 49 figs, 1 table, 4to, paperbound.
- PA12891 **ARDUINI, P. & G. PINNA, 1989.** €12,00
I Tilacocefali: una nuova classe di crostacei fossili; 33 p., num. figs & photos, wrappers.
- PC20778 **ARMSTRONG, A.K., 1970.** €10,00
Carbonate facies and the lithostrotionid corals of the Mississippian Kogruk Formation, DeLong Mountains, northwestern Alaska; 38 p., 37 figs, 14 pls, roy.4to, wrappers. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper.
- PO12828 **ARMSTRONG, H.A., 1990.** €24,00
Conodonts from the Upper Ordovician-Lower Silurian carbonate platform of North Greenland; 151 p., 34 figs, 23 pls, 10 tables, paperbound.
- PI12875 **ASSELBERGHS, E., 1930.** €30,00
Description des faunes marines du Gedinnien de l'Ardenne; 73 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PI15455 **ASSELBERGS, E., 1913.** €10,00
Description des fossiles découverts par M.J. Duvigneaud aux environs de Neufchateau; 28 p., 1 plate (depicting bivalves), disbound (printed covers of journal added loose). Published in: Bull. Soc. Belge de Geologie.
- PM22922 **AZZAROLI, A., 1950.** €25,00
I macroforaminiferi della serie del Carcar in Somalia (Eocene medio e superiore) e la loro distribuzione stratigrafico; 35 p., 2 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (partly loose, back with tape-mark). Published in: Palaeontographia Italica. Scarce.
- PI20451 **AZZAROLI, A., 1958.** €65,00
L'oligocene e il miocene della Somalia. Stratigrafia, Tettonica, Paleontologia; 143 p., 32 figs, 36 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back broken). Palaeontographia Italica.
- PO13365 **BALUK, W. & A. RADWANSKI, 1982.** €10,00
Middle Miocene (Badenian) free-living bryozoans from the Vienna basin; 28 p., 12 pls, disbound. Published in: Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien 86A.
- PC12688 **BAMBER, E.W., 1966.** €16,00
Type lithostrotionid Corals from the Mississippian of western Canada; 28 p., 4 pls, stiff covers.
- PI12632 **BANNER, F.T. ET AL., 1991.** €18,00
The Mesozoic Chrysalidinidae (Foraminifera, Textulariacea) of the Middle East: the Redmond (Aramco) taxa and their relatives / Bryozoans from the Llanbedrog Mudstones (Caradoc), north Wales / Alveolinella praequoyi sp.nov. from Papua New Guinea; 50 p., 106 figs, 7 p., 12 figs, 14 p., 20 figs, paperbound. (Bull.BMNH47#2).
- PX12695 **BANNINK, D.D., 1948.** €40,00
Een monografie van het genus Operculina d'Orbigny, 1826; 160 p., 15 figs, 15 tables, 19 pls, cloth.
- PX13360 **BANNINK, D.D., 1948.** €28,00
Een monografie van het genus Operculina d'Orbigny, 1826; 160 p., 15 figs, 15 tables, 19 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX12615 **BARKER, R.W., 1939.** €10,00
Species of the foraminiferal family Camerinidae in the Tertiary and Cretaceous of Mexico; 36 p., 12 pls, stapled.

- PI15652 **BARRANDE, J., 1862-1881.** €125,00
 Défense des colonies. II. Incompatibilité entre le système des plis et la réalité des faits matériels. III. Etude générale sur nos étages G-H avec application spéciale aux environs de Hlubocép, près Prague. IV. V. Apparition et réapparition en Angleterre et en Ecosse des espèces coloniales siluriennes de la Bohême; 62, [6], 367, [4], 186, 77 p., 4 (3 col.) folded pls, paperbound. Unopened. Part II with author's dedication.
 We added: Barrande, 1863. Représentation des colonies en Bohême dans le bassin Silurien du nord-ouest de la France et en Espagne (47 p., 1 folded table).
- PB22426 **BARRANDE, J., 1879.** €32,00
 Brachiopodes. Etudes Locales. Extraits du Systeme Silurien du Centre de la Boheme. Vol. V. Brachiopodes; xxii, [1], 356 p., 7 double-paged lithographed pls, contemporary hcloth. Library stamps.
- PX12722 **BARTENSTEIN, H. & E. BRAND, 1937.** €28,00
 Mikro-paläontologische Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie des nordwest-deutschen Lias und Doggers; 224 p., 20 figs, 20 pls, 5 tables, paperbound (covers frayed). Library stamps.
- PI17927 **BASSANI, F., 1892.** €50,00
 Sui fossili e sull'et degli schisti bituminosi triasici di Besano in Lombardia; 27 p., 4to, paperbound (printed covers). With author's dedication to H.G. Seely (and with Seely's signature).
- PA12781 **BASSIOUNI, M. EL AMIN AHMED, 1969-1971.** €12,00
 Ostracoden aus dem Eozän von Ägypten. 2. Die Unterfamilien Henicytherinae, Thaerocytherinae und Campylocytherinae. 3. Die Unterfamilien Brachyocytherinae und Buntoniinae; 56 p., 7 pls, wrappers.
- PI19138 **BASSLER, R.S., 1915.** €22,00
 Bibliographic Index of American Ordovician and Silurian Fossils; viii, 718 p., paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PO12836 **BASSLER, R.S., 1927-1939.** €30,00
 Structural features of Homotrypa / Classification of cheilostomatous Bryozoa / James types Bryozoa / Bryozoan fauna of Vincentown limesand / The Hederelloidea; 5 papers. ca. 300 p., num. figs & pls, wrappers.
- PO13627 **BASSLER, R.S., 1934 (REPRINT 1970).** €26,00
 Bryozoa (Generum et genotyporum index et bibliographia). Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 67; 229 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE13629 **BASSLER, R.S., 1938 (REPRINT 1973).** €22,00
 Pelmatozoa Palaeozoica (Generum et genotyporum index et bibliographia). Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 83; 194 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PO13350 **BASSLER, R.S. (R.C. MOORE ED.), 1953.** €25,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part G. Bryozoa; xiii, 253 p., 175 figs, cloth.
- PO07744 **BATHER, F.A., 1911 (2ND ED.).** €20,00
 A guide to the fossil invertebrates and plants in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History); x, 183 p., 96 figs, 7 pls, 1 folded plan, original printed boards.
- PE02054 **BATHER, F.A., 1913.** €60,00
 Caradocian Cystidea from Girvan; 171 p., 80 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (front cover missing, spine worn). Published in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
- PX13316 **BATJES, D.A.J., 1958.** €30,00
 Foraminifera of the Oligocene of Belgium; 188 p., 2 figs, 13 pls, 2 maps, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PX18212 **BATJES, D.A.J., 1958.** €32,00
 Foraminifera of the Oligocene of Belgium; 188 p., 2 figs, 13 pls, 2 maps, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. Erdbrink.
- PC12785 **BAYER, F.M. ET AL., 1956.** €50,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (F) Coelenterata; xx, 498 p., 358 figs, hardbound.
- PC12786 **BAYER, F.M. ET AL., 1956 (REPRINT 1967).** €45,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (F) Coelenterata; xx, 498 p., 358 figs, hardbound.
- PM20712 **BAYER, U. & A. SEILACHER (EDS), 1985.** €50,00
 Sedimentary and Evolutionary Cycles; [6], 465 p., num. figs, paperbound. Most papers are on molluscs or mollusc-related. Good copy.
- PX21000 **BEAUGRAND, A., 1975.** €20,00
 Contribution à l'étude de la microfaune pliocène du Gard (carrière Pichegu, Théziers); 120, [4] p., 4 figs, 7 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.

- PC19082 **BEAUVAIS, L. / G.A. GILL, 1967.** €22,00
Révision des madréporaires du Dogger des collections A. d'Orbigny et H. Michelin, conservées au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris / Quelques précisions sur les septes perforés des polypiers mésozoïques; 81, [1] p., 7, 8 figs, 4, 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société géologique de France, 106.
- PE12787 **BEAVER, H.H. ET AL., 1967 (REPRINT 1978).** €85,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (S) Echinodermata 1 (in 2 vols); xxx, 650 p., 400 figs, hardbound.
- PA12694 **BECKER, G., 1999.** €22,00
Verkieselte Ostracoden vom Thüringer Ökotyp aus den Devon/Karbon-Grenzsichten; vi, 159 p., 23 figs, 5 tables, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PA12789 **BECKER, G. ET AL., 1974.** €20,00
Palynology and ostracode distribution in the Upper Devonian and basal Dinantian of Belgium and their dependence on sedimentary facies; 98 p., 20 figs, 30 pls, 2 folded enclosures, 4to, paperbound.
- PB13572 **BÉCLARD, F., 1895.** €20,00
Les Spirifères du Coblenzien Belge; 112 p., 5 pls, paperbound.
- PA04608 **BEHER, E., 2004.** €22,00
Ostracodenfauna und Biostratigraphie im Ober-Sinemurium von Süddeutschland und der Nordschweiz; 171 p., 28 figs, 16 pls, stapled. Published in: Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde. Serie B (Geologie und Paläontologie).
- PO08208 **BEISSEL, I., 1865.** €35,00
Ueber die Bryozoen der Aachner Kreidebildung; 92 p., 10 lithographed pls, 4to, boards (front cover missing). Published in: Naturkundige Verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen te Haarlem. Contents very good and clean.
- PX12655 **BELLEN, R.C. VAN, 1946.** €18,00
Foraminifera from the Middle Eocene in the southern part of the Netherlands province of Limburg; 144 p., 10 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Lacking folding table. Thesis.
- PX13448 **BELLEN, R.C. VAN, 1946.** €20,00
Foraminifera from the Middle Eocene in the southern part of the Netherlands province of Limburg; 144 p., 10 figs, 13 pls, 1 folding table, paperbound.
- PO12700 **BERRY, W.B.N., 1968.** €8,00
Age of Bogo shale and western Ireland graptolite faunas and their bearing on dating Early Ordovician deformation and metamorphism in Norway and Britain; 14 p., 1 table, stapled.
- PO13549 **BERTHELSEN, O., 1962.** €37,00
Cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian deposits of east Denmark; 290 p., 32 figs, 28 pls, paperbound.
- PO15708 **BERTHELSEN, O., 1962.** €37,00
Cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian deposits of east Denmark; 290 p., 32 figs, 28 pls, paperbound.
- PO20645 **BERTHELSEN, O., 1962.** €37,00
Cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian deposits of east Denmark; 290 p., 32 figs, 28 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. R. Spärck.
- PE13606 **BIESE, W., 1970 (REPRINT).** €32,00
Crinoidea jurassica I. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia 70; 240 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE13607 **BIESE, W., 1970 (REPRINT).** €38,00
Crinoidea jurassica II. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 73; 304 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PI13608 **BIESE, W., 1970 (REPRINT).** €32,00
Crinoidea jurassica III. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 76; 194 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE13618 **BIESE, W. & H. SIEVERTS-DORECK, 1939 (REPRINT 1971).** €24,00
Crinoidea caenozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 80; 151 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB02267 **BINNEKAMP, J.G. / TH.F. KRANS, 1965.** €22,00
Two papers on brachiopods: Lower Devonian Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of North Palencia (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain) / Études morphologiques de quelques spirifères dévoniens de la Chaîne Cantabrique; 138 p., 99 figs, 27 pls, disbound. Published in: Leidse Geologische Mededelingen.
- PB13497 **BION, H.S., 1928.** €25,00
The fauna of the agglomeratic slate series of Kashmir; 42 p., 8 pls, folio, paperbound (original printed covers). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica. Mainly on Brachiopods. Good copy.

- PB15684 **BION, H.S., 1928.** €25,00
The fauna of the agglomeratic slate series of Kashmir; 42 p., 8 pls, folio, paperbound (original printed covers). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica. Mainly on Brachiopods. Good copy.
- PC02629 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1964.** €22,00
Die "Cystimorpha" (Rugosa) aus der Eifeler Devon; 120 p., 23 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound (small kink in rear top right corner). Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PC12716 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1964.** €22,00
Die Cystimorpha (Rugosa) aus dem Eifeler Devon; 120 p., 23 figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PC20781 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1964.** €24,00
Die Cystimorpha (Rugosa) aus dem Eifeler Devon; 120 p., 23 figs, 28 pls, 2 tables, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PO12769 **BISCHOFF, G., 1957.** €18,00
Die Conodonten-Stratigraphie des rheno-herzynischen Unterkarbons mit Berücksichtigung der Wocklumeria-Stufe und der Devon/Karbon-Grenze; 64 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, 2 tables, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PO12738 **BISCHOFF, G. & W. ZIEGLER, 1957.** €25,00
Die Conodontenchronologie des Mitteldevons und des tiefsten Oberdevons; 136 p., 16 figs, 21 pls, 5 tables, paperbound.
- PX12616 **BISHAY, Y., 1953.** €24,00
Preliminary zoning of the Eocene (above the Nummulites Gizehensis zone) of Gebel Mokattam by the larger foraminifera. With a description of the larger foraminifera used in the zoning; 83 p., num. tipped-in photos, hardbound. Thesis. Scarce.
- PO12685 **BISHOP, J.D.D. & P.J. HAYWARD, 1989.** €20,00
SEM atlas of type and figured material from Robert Lagaaij's "The Pliocene Bryozoa of The Low Countries" (1952); 64 p., 249 photos (58 pls), 4to, paperbound.
- PO02246 **BITTER, P.H. ET AL., 1986.** €20,00
Phylogeny, Speciation, and Palaeoecology of the Early Carboniferous (Mississippian) Conodont Genus *Mestognathus*; iii, 115 p., 8 figs, 29 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Royal Ontario Museum. Life Sciences Contributions.
- PA12056 **BITTNER, A., 1887.** €20,00
Neue Brachyuren des Eocaens von Verona; 12 p., 1 lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- PE10790 **BITTNER, A., 1892.** €32,00
Über Echiniden des Tertiärs von Australien; 41 p., 4 lithographed pls, disbound (no back cover, original front cover of journal added loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PB02034 **BITTNER, A., N.D. (CA. 1895).** €36,00
Brachiopoden aus der Trias des Bakonyer Waldes; 60 p., 5 lithographed pls, 4to, plain wrappers (partly loose, tape marks on the far left margins of the plates). Resultate der wissenschaftl. Erforschung des Balatonsees.
- PA20870 **BLESS, M.J.M., 1968.** €15,00
On two hollinid Ostracode genera from the upper Carboniferous of northwestern Spain; [6], 31 p., 49 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA13352 **BLESS, M.J.M. & D. MASSA, 1982.** €10,00
Carboniferous Ostracodes in the Rhadamès basin of western Libya: Paleocological implications and comparison with North America, Europe and the USSR; 43 p., 15 figs, 5 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Rev. Inst. Franc. Petrole.
- PO12831 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1959.** €8,00
A revision of the Silurian Bryozoan genus *Trematopora*; 14 p., 2 pls, wrappers.
- PO13364 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1960.** €14,00
A revision of the Ordovician Bryozoan genera *Batostoma*, *Anaphragma*, and *Amplexopora*; 28 p., 7 pls, wrappers.
- PO13366 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1971.** €12,00
Mode of growth and functional morphology of autozooids in some recent and paleozoic tubular Bryozoa; 51 p., 6 figs, 11 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PO13345 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1998.** €15,00
Reflections on the morphology, anatomy, evolution, and classification of the class *Stenolaemata* (Bryozoa); iv, 59 p., 129 figs, wrappers.
- PO12778 **BOARDMAN, R.S. ET AL., 1992.** €15,00
Morphology, anatomy, and systematics of the *Cinctiporidae*, new family (Bryozoa: *Stenolaemata*); iv, 81 p., 137 figs, paperbound.

- PX02258 **BOCK, J.F. DE, 1976.** €20,00
 Studies on some Miogypsinoidea-Miogypsina s.s., associations with special reference to morphological features; 137 p., 61 figs, 44 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PX13444 **BOCK, J.F. DE, 1976.** €20,00
 Studies on some Miogypsinoidea-Miogypsina s.s. associations with special reference to morphological features; vii, 135 p., 44 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- PI13452 **BOEKSCHOTEN, G.J., 1969.** €14,00
 Fossilführung und Stratigraphie des Oligo-Miozäns von fünf norddeutschen Bohrungen; 77 p., 9 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Foraminifera & Mollusca.
- PO12830 **BOERSMA, K. TH., 1973.** €15,00
 Description of certain Lower Devonian platform conodonts of the Spanish central Pyrenees / Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodont biostratigraphy, Spanish central Pyrenees; 2 papers. 17 p., 4 pls; 75 p., 43 figs, 15 tables, disbound (no covers). Leidse Geol. Med.
- PO20888 **BOERSMA, K. TH., 1973.** €12,00
 Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodont biostratigraphy, Spanish central Pyrenees; 75 p., 43 figs, 15 tables, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA22602 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946.** €22,00
 Contribution to the Study of Ostracoda. With Special Reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous Microfauna of the Caribbean Region; 167 p., 7 figs, 18 pls, 2 maps, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. Spine worn. Library stamp (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam).
- PA13354 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946 (REPRINT 1970).** €26,00
 Contribution to the study of Ostracoda with special reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous microfauna of the Caribbean region; 167, (7) p., 8 figs, 2 maps, 17 pls, hardbound. Thesis.
- PA15912 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946 (REPRINT 1970).** €26,00
 Contribution to the study of Ostracoda with special reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous microfauna of the Caribbean region; 167, (7) p., 8 figs, 2 maps, 17 pls, hardbound. Thesis.
- PA13353 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1966.** €12,00
 Miocene and Pliocene Ostracoda from northeastern Venezuela; 43 p., 5 pls, paperbound. Verh. KNAW Nat. 1e r. vol 23#3.
- PA18905 **BONNEMA, J.H., 1909.** €30,00
 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ostrakoden der Kuckersschen Schicht; 84 p., 8 pls, hcloth (original printed covers). Library stamps. Scarce.
- PO01997 **BOOGAERT, H.A. VAN ADRICHEM, 1967.** €18,00
 Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodonts of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain) and Their Stratigraphic Application; 70 p., 68 figs, 3 pls, 6 folded enclosures, paperbound. Thesis. Library stamps.
- PO22462 **BOOGAERT, H.A. VAN ADRICHEM, 1967.** €18,00
 Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodonts of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain) and Their Stratigraphic Application; 70 p., 68 figs, 3 pls, 6 folded enclosures, paperbound. Thesis. With author's dedication to Dr. A. Brouwer (his promotor).
- PX12582 **BOOMGAART, L., 1949.** €26,00
 Smaller Foraminifera from Bodjonegoro (Java); 175 p., 7 tables, 14 pls, 1 map, paperbound. Thesis. Small library stamp.
- PX12730 **BOOMGAART, L., 1949.** €28,00
 Smaller Foraminifera from Bodjonegoro (Java); 175 p., 7 tables, 14 pls, 1 map, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA13913 **BORKENT, A., 1995.** €32,00
 Biting Midges in the Cretaceous Amber of North America (Ceratopogonidae); 237 p., frontispiece, 27 pls, hardbound. New copy.
- PI07771 **BORNEMANN, J.G., 1886.** €58,00
 Die Versteinerungen des Cambrischen Schichtensystems der Insel Sardinien nebst vergleichenden Untersuchungen über analoge Vorkommnisse aus andern Ländern. Erste Abtheilung; 148 p., 33 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.
- PB12719 **BOUCOT, A.J. & J.G. JOHNSON, 1968.** €15,00
 Brachiopods of the Blanc formation in New York; 27 p., 2 figs, 2 tables, 8 pls, wrappers. Library stamp.
- PZX12710 **BOUSSAC, J. ET AL., 1891-1933.** €20,00
 Collection of 5 papers on Foraminifera: Nummulites by Boussac (1906, in French), Cizancourt (1933, in French), Lluca (1929, in Spanish), Silvestri (1923, in Italian), Tellini (1891, in Italian); Hardbound in one volume.
- PB08038 **BRACHIOPODS, 1925-1963.** €45,00
 Collection of 26 papers on fossil brachiopods; From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature or stamp).

- PA02705 **BRADY, G.S., 1878.** €35,00
A Monograph of the Ostracoda of the Antwerp Crag; 31 p., 8 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, hcloth. Library stamps. Published in: Transactions of the Zoological Society of London.
- PA12042 **BRADY, G.S., 1878.** €32,00
A Monograph of the Ostracoda of the Antwerp Crag; 31 p., 8 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Transactions of the Zoological Society of London.
- PX04687 **BRADY, H.B., 1876 (REPRINT 1970).** €38,00
A Monograph of Carboniferous and Permian Foraminifera (The genus Fusilina excepted); [8], 166, 12 pls, 4to, cloth. Library stamp.
- PA22767 **BRAUCKMANN, C. ET AL., 1985.** €26,00
Spinnentiere (Arachnida) und Insekten aus den Vorhalle-Schichten (Namurium B; Ober-Karbon) von Hagen-Vorhalle (Westdeutschland); 131p., 57 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom.
- PE13844 **BREIMER, A., 1962.** €28,00
A Monograph on Spanish Palaeozoic Crinoidea; 189 p., 40 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PE13339 **BREIMER, A. & D.B. MACURDA JR., 1972.** €30,00
The phylogeny of the fissiculate blastoids; 390 p., 104 figs, 34 pls, 2 tables, paperbound.
- PE15715 **BREIMER, A. & D.B. MACURDA JR., 1972.** €30,00
The phylogeny of the fissiculate blastoids; 390 p., 104 figs, 34 pls, 2 tables, hardbound. Library stamps.
- PB12648 **BRICE, D., 1970.** €40,00
Étude paléontologie et stratigraphique du Dévonien de l'Afghanistan. Contribution à la connaissance des Brachiopodes et des Polypiers rugueux; viii, 364 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient.
- PO12917 **BROCKE, R. ET AL., 1997.** €20,00
Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique. Tome 120, fascicule 1, containing 3 articles on Acritarchs by R. Brocke, O. Fatka & T. Servais; 98 p., 23 figs, 5 tables, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PX02600 **BRÖNNIMAN, P. & H.H. RENZ (EDS), 1969.** €150,00
Proceedings of the First International Conference on Planktonic Microfossils. Geneva, 1967; 2 vols. ix, 422, vii, 745 p., hundreds of figs & pls, 4to, cloth (spine somewhat faded and slightly rubbed). Library stamps on top right corner of front cover and on half-titles and title-pages. Scarce monumental work mainly on Foraminifera.
- PX13380 **BROTZEN, F., 1948.** €28,00
The Swedish Paleocene and its foraminiferal fauna; 140 p., 41 figs, 19 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. Årsbok 42#2.
- PX12583 **BROUWER, J., 1969.** €15,00
Foraminiferal assemblages from the Lias of north-western Europe; 64 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, cloth. Library stamps.
- PX12747 **BROUWER, J., 1969.** €12,00
Foraminiferal assemblages from the Lias of north-western Europe; 64 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, paperbound (dust jacket)
- PA13378 **BRUES, C.T., 1910.** €24,00
The parasitic Hymenoptera of the Tertiary of Florissant, Colorado; 126 p., 88 figs, 1 plate, paperbound. Unopened copy. Bull. MCZ LIV#1.
- PI06470 **BUDAY, T. ET AL., 1965.** €32,00
Miozän der Westkarpaten; 295 p., several folded figs, 12 pls, cloth. Library stamp.
- PO13513 **BUGE, E., 1957.** €28,00
Les Bryozoaires du Néogène de l'ouest de la France et leur signification stratigraphique et paléobiologique; 435 p., 53 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. memc6. Unopened copy.
- PO17935 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1925-1964.** €90,00
An important collection of 31 papers on Graptolites; Mostly in original printed wrappers. Many with author's dedication to H. Dwight Thomas (one with author's dedication in separate letter).
- PO17932 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1931.** €20,00
South American Graptolites. With special reference to the Nordenskiöld Collection; 111 p., 41 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to H. Dwight Thomas. Arkiv för Zoologi.
- PO12883 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1936.** €12,00
On the Graptolites prepared by Holm. Part VII. The Graptolite fauna of the lower Orthoceras limestone of Hälludden, Öland, and its bearing on the evolution of the lower Ordovician Graptolites; 107 p., 30 figs, disbound. Plates (in 4to) missing!
- PO12788 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1955.** €28,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (V) Graptolithina with sections on Enteropneusta and Pterobranchia; xvii, 101 p., 72 figs, hardbound.

- PO12905 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1955 (REPRINT 1963).** €28,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (V) Graptolithina with sections on Enteropneusta and Pterobranchia; xvii, 101 p., 72 figs, hardbound. Small owner's stamp in front & back.
- PO12906 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1970 (2ND ENLARGED ED.).** €35,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (V). Graptolithina with sections on Enteropneusta and Pterobranchia; xxxii, 163 p., 109 figs, hardbound. Small owner's stamp in front.
- PM22899 **BÜLOW, E. VON, 1920.** €50,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 11: Cephalopoda dibranchiata; 313 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PA12888 **BURMEISTER, C.H.C., 1846.** €125,00
The organization of Trilobites deduced from their living affinities, with a systematic review of the species hitherto described (translated by H. Mix and edited from the German, with additions and emendations by the author, by Prof. Bell & E. Forbes); x, [1], 136 p., 6 pls (bottom right corner waterstained), roy. 4to, contemporary hcloth (spine worn). Scarce.
- PO01868 **BUSK, G., 1859.** €78,00
A Monograph of the Fossil Polyzoa of the Crag; xiii, 136, 7 figs, 22 pls. 4to, boards with cloth spine. Library stamps. Palaeontographical Society.
- PO12834 **CADÉE, G.C., 1975.** €8,00
Lunulitiform Bryozoa from the Guyana Shelf; 24 p., 7 figs, 6 pls, wrappers.
- PE13498 **CAHUZAC, B. ET AL., 2005.** €28,00
Révision des oursins fossiles d'Aquitaine décrits par Grateloup en 1836, et en partie retrouvés dans sa collection conservée à l'Université de Bordeaux-1; 79 p., 9 figs, 5 tables, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Cossmanniana vol. 10#1-4.
- PE13516 **CAHUZAC, B. ET AL., 2007.** €10,00
Sur des Eupatagus (Echinoidea) du Paléogène Ouest-européen: *E. ornatus* (Oligocène) et *E. almerai* (Eocène) Observations à la note de Mazet et Ledon (Cossmanniana, 2000); 25 p., 2 figs, 4 tables, 3 pls, stapled. Reprint from: Cossmanniana 11.
- PX12783 **CAMPBELL, A.S. & R.C. MOORE, 1954 (REPRINT 1964).** €20,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part D. Protista 3 (Chiefly Radiolarians and Tintinnines); xii, 195 p., 92 figs, cloth. Library stamp.
- PX12784 **CAMPBELL, A.S. & R.C. MOORE, 1954 (REPRINT 1975).** €22,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (D) Protista 3; xii, 195 p., 92 figs, cloth.
- PO19037 **CANU, F., 1911.** €25,00
Iconographie des bryozoaires fossiles de l'Argentine. Deuxième Partie; 77 p., 12 double-page pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Annales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires.
- PO09270 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASLER, 1920.** €38,00
North American Early Tertiary Bryozoa; 2 vols. xx, 879 p., 279 figs, 162 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Faint waterstain in upper margin of first 300 pages of text volume. Unopened copy. Smithsonian Institution.
- PO15664 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1920.** €38,00
North American early Tertiary Bryozoa; 879 p., 279 figs, 162 pls, roy. 4to, partly unopened, paperbound. Lower corner of front cover and title-page missing.
- PO13340 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1923.** €30,00
North American later Tertiary and Quaternary Bryozoa; 302 p., 38 figs, 47 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PO13371 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1929.** €25,00
Bryozoaires Éocènes de la Belgique; 68 p., 2 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PO13372 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1931.** €20,00
Bryozoaires Oligocènes de la Belgique; 26 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PO15704 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1933.** €10,00
The bryozoan fauna of the Vincentown Limesand; v, 108 p., 21 pls, paperbound. Published in: U.S. Nationam Museum Bulletin. Ex library R.C. Batten.
- PO13333 **CARETTO, P.G., 1966.** €24,00
Nuova classificazione di alcuni Briozoi Pliocenici, precedentemente determinati quali idrozoi del genere Hydractinia Van Beneden; 88 p., 27 figs, 9 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PX15843 **CARIOU-OGUNDARE, H., 1972.** €20,00
Analyse micropaléontologique de carottes du plateau continental ivoirien; 106 p., num. figs, 5 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn).

- PA18211 **CARPENTER, F.M., 1939.** €38,00
The Lower Permian Insects of Kansas Part 8. Additional Megasecoptera, Protodonata, Odonata, Homoptera, Psocoptera, Protelytroptera, Plecoptera, and Protopterlaria; 44 p., 2 pls, paperbound. Library stamp (G.A.F. Molengraaff). Published in: Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
- PX13445 **CAUDRI, B., 1939.** €22,00
Lepidocyclinen von Java; 120 p., 10 pls, paperbound.
- PX13554 **CAUDRI, C.M.B., 1934.** €24,00
Tertiary deposits of Soemba; 224 p., 2 figs, 5 pls, 3 maps, paperbound. Mainly on foraminifera. Thesis.
- PI12167 **CAULET, J.-P., 1972.** €30,00
Les sédiments organogènes du précontinent algérien; 289 p., 92 figs, 20 tables, 6 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. At the end are chapters on molluscs and other invertebrates.
- PO12712 **CERETTI, E. & A. POLUZZI, 1973.** €16,00
Briozoi della Biocalcarenite del Fosso di S. Spirito (Chieti, Abruzzi); 39 p., 18 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication.
- PO13367 **CHEETHAM, A.H., 1971.** €20,00
Functional morphology and biofacies distribution of cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian stage (Paleocene) of southern Scandinavia; 87 p., 29 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PO13347 **CHEETHAM, A.H. & D.M. LORENZ, 1976.** €12,00
A vector approach to size and shape comparisons among Zooids in cheilostome Bryozoans; iv, 55 p., 36 figs, wrappers.
- PX12748 **CHURCH, C.C., 1968.** €15,00
Lower Cretaceous foraminifera of the Orchard Peak-Devils Den area, California; 58 p., 8 pls, paperbound.
- PC20777 **CHURKIN, M. ET AL., 1975.** €12,00
Paleozoic Corals of Alaska; [4], 75 p., num. figs, 28 pls, roy.4to, paperbound. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper. Four papers covering the whole field.
- PA12951 **CLARKE, J.M. & R. RUEDEMANN, 1912.** €38,00
The Eurypterida of New York; 87 (of 88) pls (plate 9 missing) + captions, 4to, green publisher's cloth (inner hinge cracked). Library stamps. Plate volume only!
- PI02628 **CLARKSON, E.N.K., 1993 (3RD ED.).** €20,00
Invertebrate Palaeontology and Evolution; ix, 434 p., num. figs, paperbound. Good copy.
- PE20996 **COIFFAIT, B.M., 1974.** €20,00
Contribution a l'étude des Hemicidaridés crenularis des calcaires à chailles de Druyes (Yonne); [3], 106 p., 38 figs, 3 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.
Added is: Roux, 1974. Observations au microscope électronique à balayage de quelques articulations entre ossicules du squelette des crinoïdes pédonculés actuels (Bathycrinidae et Isocrinina) (10 p., 4 pls).
- PX12751 **COLE, W.S., 1928.** €10,00
A Foraminiferal fauna from the Chapapote formation in Mexico; 26 p., 4 pls, stapled. Library stamps.
- PX02197 **COLE, W.S., 1931.** €20,00
The Pliocene and Pleistocene Foraminifera of Florida; 79 p., 3 figs, 7 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in Florida State Geological Survey, Bulletin No. 6.
- PX12626 **COLE, W.S., 1970.** €10,00
Larger Foraminifera of Late Eocene age from Eua, Tonga. Study of eight species characteristic of upper Eocene (Tertiary b) stage; 17 p., 5 pls, wrappers.
- PO12736 **COLLIER, F.J., 1971.** €20,00
Catalog of type specimens of Invertebrate fossils: Conodonts; ii, 256 p., paperbound (Smithsonian).
- PO12850 **COLLINSON, CH. & H. SCHWALB, 1955.** €8,00
North American Paleozoic Chitinozoa; 33 p., 12 figs, 2 pls, wrappers. Library stamps.
- PI12225 **COLLOQUE INTERNATIONAL DE MICROPALÉONTOLOGIE, 1965.** €30,00
Colloque International de Micropaléontologie. Proceedings of the Colloque International de Micropaléontologie (Dakar, 6-11 mai 1963); xiv, 370 p., num. figs & tables, paperbound. In French with Abstracts in English.
- PX02254 **COLOM, G., 1952.** €20,00
Los caracteres micropaleontológicos de algunas formaciones del secundario de España; 88 p., 2 figs, 14 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Boletín del Instituto Geológico y Minero de España.

- PI15658 **COMUCCI, P. ET AL., N.D.** €85,00
 Rocce - Fossili - Piante - Osservazioni antropometriche. Spedizione italiana De Filippi nell'Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn cinese (1913-1914). Serie II; 255 p., 7 figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. Three plates on geology, 3 plates depicting Brachiopods, 4 plates depicting plants, remainder depicting geography and ethnography. Scarce expedition report.
- PO12697 **CONDRA, G.E. & M.K. ELIAS, 1944.** €12,00
 Carboniferous and Permian Ctenostomatous Bryozoa; 52 p., 13 pls, wrappers. With author's dedication.
- PX12446 **CONIL, R. & M. LYS, 1964.** €45,00
 Mémoires de l'Institut Géologique de l'Université de Louvain Tome XXIII: Matériaux pour l'Étude Micropaléontologique du Dinantien de la Belgique et de la France (Avesnois). Première partie: Algues et Foraminifères. Deuxième partie: Foraminifères (suite); (x), 292 p., 32 figs, 42 (2 folding) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PO02277 **CONODONTS,, 1952-1992.** €60,00
 Collection of 18 publications on Conodonts, including: Purnell, Conodonts of the lower Border Group / Scott, New Conodontochordata from the Bear Gulch Limestone / Van den Boogaard & Kuhry, Statistical reconstruction of the Palmatolepis apparatus / Bitter & Merrill, Late Palaeozoic Species of Ellisonia / Bouckaert et al., Conodont stratigraphy of the Famennian Stage in Belgium / Some British Lower Palaeozoic Conodont Faunas; 595 p., num. figs & pls, wrappers/paperbound.
- PO12844 **COOK, P.L. & R. LAGAAIJ, 1976.** €16,00
 Some Tertiary and Recent Conescharelliniform Bryozoa; 60 p., 7 figs, 8 pls, 3 maps, paperbound.
- PB13454 **COOPER, G.A., 1978.** €10,00
 Tertiary and Quaternary Brachiopods from the southwest Pacific; iv, 23 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, wrappers.
- PB13496 **COOPER, G.A., 1979.** €10,00
 Tertiary and Cretaceous Brachiopods from Cuba and the Caribbean; iv, 45 p., 2 figs, 7 pls, wrappers.
- PB12777 **COOPER, G.A., 1981.** €10,00
 Brachiopoda from the Gulf of Gascogne, France (Recent); iv, 35 p., 5 figs, 3 pls, wrappers.
- PB12776 **COOPER, G.A., 1982.** €10,00
 New Brachiopods from the southern hemisphere and Cryptopora from Oregon (Recent); iv, 43 p., 4 figs, 7 pls, wrappers.
- PB02693 **COOPER, G.A., 1983.** €32,00
 The Terebratulacea (Brachiopoda), Triassic to Recent: A Study of the Brachidia (Loops); ix, 445 p., 15 figs, 77 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology.
- PB12775 **COOPER, G.A., 1988.** €12,00
 Some Tertiary Brachiopods of the east coast of the United States; iv, 45 p., 11 figs, 9 pls, 2 tables, wrappers.
- PB15734 **COOPER, G.A. & R.E. GRANT, 1972.** €30,00
 Permian Brachiopods of West Texas. Parts I, III (plates), IV (plates); pp. ix, 1-230, viii, 1300-1921, num. figs, pls 1-23, 192-662, paperbound. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology.
 Part I complete, parts III & IV plates parts only (no text).
- PX01933 **COSIJN, A.J., 1938.** €20,00
 Statistical Studies on the Phylogeny of Some Foraminifera. Cycloclypeus and Lepidocyclina from Spain, Globorotalia from the East Indies; 70 p., 12 figs, 5 folded pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX13546 **COSIJN, A.J., 1938.** €20,00
 Statistical studies on the phylogeny of some foraminifera. Cycloclypeus and Lepidocyclina from Spain, Globorotalia from the East-Indies; 62 p., 12 figs, 5 pls, wrps. Thesis.
- PE19002 **COTTEAU, G., 1874-1880.** €75,00
 Note sur les Echinides crétaçés de la province de Hainaut / Description des échinides du calcaire grossier de Mons / Description des Échinides tertiaires de la Belgique; 3 papers. 25, 12, 90 p., 2, 1, 6 lithographed pls, 4to, hcalf (worn, spine partly loose and with small piece of upper end missing). Library stamps. Three papers on fossil echinoids from Belgium. The text of the first and the last paper are completely written by hand. All the plates seem to be proofs and the number of the plates and figures are written in pencil. An ex libris (bookplate) reads: Pax. Monastère de Ste-Marie-de-la-Pierre-Qui-Vire. Par Quarré-les-Tombes (Yonne).
- PO08040 **CRUSTACEANS,, 1927-1964.** €25,00
 Collection of 13 papers on fossil crustaceans; From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature or stamp).

- PX01990 **CUSHMAN FOUNDATION FOR FORAMINIFERAL RESEARCH,, 1952-1980.** €110,00
 Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research. Special Publication; Nos 1-2, 6, 9-13, 17 & 20. Library stamps and numbers. Includes the following short-titles: Eocene Foraminiferal Fauna from Southernmost Chile / Ecology of Foraminifera from San Antonio / Recent Foraminifera and Thecamoebina from Gulf of Paria / Mio-Oligocene Foraminifera from Colombia / Biology, Mineralogy, and Diagenesis of Typical Late Paleozoic Sedimentary Foraminifera / Foraminifera, Stratigraphy & Paleoecology of Aquia Formation / Tournayellinae, Calcareous Foraminifera in Mississippian Rocks / Stratigraphic and Phyletic Significance of Fusulinid Genus Eowaeringella // Planktonic Foraminifera and Stratigraphy Corsicana Formation / Smaller Calcareous Foraminifera from Nevada & Quantitative Studies of Marsh Foraminiferal Distributions in Nova Scotia / Lower Cretaceous Radiolarian Biostratigraphy.
- PX12670 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1924.** €8,00
 A new genus of Eocene Foraminifera; 4 p., 2 pls, printed wrappers. Proc. US Natl Mus.
- PX07917 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1925.** €20,00
 Studies of American species of Foraminifera of the genus *Lepidocyclus*; 53 p., 32 pls, paperbound. Published in: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. From the library of Dr. H. Dighton Thomas, with his signature.
- PX13368 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1931.** €18,00
 A preliminary report on the Foraminifera of Tennessee; 116 p., 13 pls, paperbound.
- PX22951 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1951 (REPRINT 1970).** €20,00
 Paleocene Foraminifera of the Gulf Coastal Region of the United States and Adjacent Areas; [6], 75 p., 24 pls, 4to, cloth. Good copy.
- PE12908 **CUTRESS, B.M., 1980.** €20,00
 Cretaceous and Tertiary Cidaroida (Echinodermata: Echinozoa) of the Caribbean area; 221 p., 2 figs, 13 tables, 14 pls, folding appendix, paperbound. Bull. Am. Pal. 77#309.
- PB12832 **DALL, W.H., 1877.** €20,00
 Index to the names which have been applied to the subdivisions of the class Brachiopoda (excluding the Rudistes) previous to the year 1877; 88 p., no covers.
- PX13555 **DAM, A. TEN, 1944.** €20,00
 Die stratigraphische Gliederung des Niederländischen Paläozäns und Eozäns nach Foraminiferen (mit Ausnahme von Süd-Limburg); 142 p., 6 pls, num. maps, 4to, paperbound.
- PX02196 **DAM, A. TEN, 1950.** €22,00
 Les Foraminifères de l'Albien des Pays-Bas; 67 p., 8 figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound (with new plastic covers). Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.
- PX13330 **DAM, A. TEN & TH. REINHOLD, 1942.** €20,00
 Die stratigraphische Gliederung des Niederländischen Oligo-Miozäns nach Foraminiferen (mit Ausnahme von Süd-Limburg); 106 p., 10 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PE20970 **DARTEVELLE, E., 1953.** €22,00
 Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola. Deuxième Partie. Description Systématique des Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola; xi, 240 p., 56 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Ann. Mus. Roy. Congo Belge. Missing the 19 plates that were issued separately.
- PE22489 **DARTEVELLE, E., 1953.** €32,00
 Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola. Deuxième Partie. Description Systématique des Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola; xi, 240 p., 56 figs, 3, 19 pls, paperbound. Published in: Ann. Mus. Roy. Congo Belge. Library stamps (Universiteit van Amsterdam, Zoölogie).
- PM20995 **DAUPHIN, Y., 1973.** €20,00
 La faune albiennaise de Gourdon (Alpes-Maritimes): étude du remplissage et des structures internes des ammonites; 116, [4] p., 31 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.
- PI12918 **DAVEY, R.J. & J.P. VERDIER, 1971.** €15,00
 An investigation of microplankton assemblages from the Albian of the Paris basin; 58 p., 9 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Verh. KNAW 1e reeks 26#2.
- PB20942 **DAVIDSON, T., N.D. (CA. 1870).** €24,00
 The Silurian Brachiopoda of the Pentland Hills / On the Brachiopoda from the Upper Silurian Rocks of Lesmahagow in Lanarkshire; 24 p., 3 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (covers somewhat soiled). Published in: Transactions of the geological Society of Glasgow. With small marginal waterstain in blank margin in plates and some foxing in first plate.
- PB20943 **DAVIDSON, T., N.D. (CA. 1870).** €22,00
 The Silurian Brachiopoda of the Pentland Hills / On the Brachiopoda from the Upper Silurian Rocks of Lesmahagow in Lanarkshire; 24 p., 3 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (covers somewhat soiled). Published in: Transactions of the geological Society of Glasgow. Plates waterstained.

- PS13342 **DEBRENNE, F. & A. ZHURAVLEV, 1992.** €54,00
Irregular Archaeocyaths. Morphology, ontogeny, systematics, biostratigraphy, palaeoecology; 294 p., 52 figs, 39 pls, paperbound. Cah. Paléont.
- PS13916 **DEBRENNE, F. ET AL., 1990.** €42,00
Regular Archaeocyaths. Morphology, systematic, biostratigraphy, palaeogeography, biological affinities; 256 p., 68 figs, 32 pls, 4to, paperbound. Cah. Paléont.
- PX12704 **DEFLANDRE, G., 1936.** €20,00
Microfossiles des silex Crétacés. Première partie. Généralités - Flagellés; 43 p., 10 pls, 4to, wrappers. Unopened copy. With author's dedication.
- PA22768 **DEFRETIN-LEFRANC, S., 1965.** €10,00
Étude et révision de phyllopoïdes conchostracés en provenance d'U.S.S.R.; 34 p., 19 figs, 3 pls, 4to, wrappers. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. With author's dedication.
- PA13382 **DEICHMÜLLER, J.V., 1881.** €15,00
Fossile Insecten aus den Diatomeenschiefer von Kutschlin bei Bilin, Böhmen; 39 p., 1 plate, roy. 4to, printed wrappers. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.
- PB12682 **DELEERS, C. & A. PASTIELS, 1952.** €20,00
Contribution à l'étude de *Lingula Mytilloides* Sowerby du Westphalien de la Belgique; 68 p., 13 pls, 7 tables, 4to, paperbound.
- PB04609 **DELÉPINE, G., 1928.** €22,00
Les Brachiopodes du Marbre Noir de Dinant (Viséen inférieur); 38 p., 9 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.
- PC02056 **DELGADO, J.F.N., 1897.** €27,00
Fauna Silurica de Portugal. Novas observações acerca de Lichas (*Uralichas*) ribeiroi; 35 p., 4 (1 folded) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication. Text in Portuguese and French. Commissao dos Trabalhos Geologicos de Portugal.
- PB12865 **DEMANET, F., 1934.** €30,00
Les Brachiopodes du Dinantien de la Belgique. I. Atremata, Neotremata, Protremata (pars); 116 p., 17 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PI12868 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** €22,00
La faune des Couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.
- PI22541 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** €22,00
La faune des Couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.
- PI12867 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** €30,00
Contribution à l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 3 maps, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PM22215 **DESHAYES, G.P., 1831.** €150,00
Description de coquilles caractéristiques des terrains; vii, 264 p., 14 lithographed pls, new hardbound. Uncut copy. Ex library Dick Petit. Some scattered foxing. On verso plates are pasted small pieces of paper on which the names of the species depicted on the opposite plate are written in a contemporary hand.
- PE19000 **DESOR, E., 1855-1858.** €780,00
Synopsis des échinides fossiles; 2 volumes (text & atlas). lxiii, 490, 44 p., 45 (numbered 1-44 + 17bis) lithographed pls, hcloth (original covers laid on, spine of, somewhat larger, atlas volume partly loose and missing piece of the upper part). A few plates with slight foxing. Library stamps (K.B. Techn. Hochschule in München. Mineralog. Laborat. & Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam). On the first free end-paper is written: Dr. Beckers nachlass 1873, and a small signature. There are several annotations in an old hand, and 4 (3 folded) sheets with annotations and many small drawings in ink or pencil. The (first?) previous owner made an eight page manuscript index at the end. In order to quickly find the different groups treated in this book the first (?) owner made small paper tabs that stick out of the right margin, each with the name of the group to be found neatly written on it. All protective sheets (which contain also the printed captions) are present.
This important monograph by the Swiss geologist Pierre Jean Édouard Desor (1811-1882) appeared in several installments and is very rare and seldom offered for sale. This copy is historically interesting because of the added information by the first or early previous owner (Dr. Beck?).
- PI12848 **DEUNFF, J., 1958.** €20,00
Microorganismes planctoniques du primaire armoricain. I. Ordovicien du Veryhac'h (Presqu'île de Crozon); 41 p., 132 figs, wrappers. We added 7 reprints (1951-1955) on fossil microplankton by J. Deunff.

- PX12604 **DIAZ OTERO, C., 1985.** €10,00
Paleontología del banco carbonatado de la Sierra de Cubitas, Camagüey; 62 p., 18 pls, wrps.
- PB13369 **DIENER, C., 1911.** €24,00
Anthracolithic fossils of the Shan States; 74 p., 7 pls, folio, paperbound (partly loose, back cover missing). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica.
- PB15683 **DIENER, C., 1911.** €25,00
Anthracolithic fossils of the Shan States; 74 p., 7 pls (Brachiopods mostly), folio, paperbound (back cover missing). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica.
- PM22897 **DIENER, C., 1915.** €50,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 8: Cephalopoda triadica; 369 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PB22901 **DIENER, C., 1920.** €20,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 10: Brachiopoda triadica; 108, [1] p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PM22898 **DIENER, C., 1921.** €15,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 14: Ammonoidea permiana; 36 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PE22900 **DIENER, C., 1921.** €15,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 13: Cnidaria triadica; 46 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PA12889 **DINGLE, R.V., 1984.** €25,00
Mid-Cretaceous Ostracoda from southern Africa and the Falkland Plateau; 116 p., 42 figs, 14 tables, paperbound. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 93#3.
- PE13461 **DIXON, H.L. & S.K. DONOVAN, 1998.** €12,00
Oligocene echinoids of Jamaica; 30 p., 6 figs, 10 pls, 3 tables, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Tertiary Research 18#3-4. Includes also papers on Charophytes, Fossil Insects and Fossil botany.
- PI12266 **DJALILOV, M.R., 1989.** €20,00
New species of Panerozoic fauna & flora of Tadzikistan; 233 p., 43 pls, paperbound (poor printing quality). In Russian.
- PB09267 **DOESCHER, R.A., 1981.** €20,00
Living and Fossil Brachiopod Genera, 1775-1979, Lists and Bibliography; iii, 238 p., 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology 42.
- PB19051 **DOESCHER, R.A., 1981.** €15,00
Living and Fossil Brachiopod Genera, 1775-1979. Lists and Bibliography; iii, 238 p., paperbound. Library stamps.
- PX13321 **DOESCHER, R.A., 1981.** €12,00
Tertiary Nummulitidae from Java; 48 p., 11 figs, 10 pls, wrappers.
- PX22546 **DOUVILLÉ, H., 1919.** €32,00
L'Eocène inférieur en Aquitaine et dans les Pyrénées; 84 p., 14 figs, 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn, plain covers with a few tears). Mémoires pour servir à l'explication de la carte géologique détaillée de la France. Mostly on Foraminifera. Scarce.
- PX13569 **DREYER, F., 1890.** €35,00
Morphologische Radiolarienstudien. Part 2. Die Tripoli von Caltanissetta (Steinbruch Gessolungo) auf Sizilien; viii, 79 p., 6 lithographed pls, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PX15733 **DREYER, F., 1890.** €35,00
Morphologische Radiolarienstudien. Part 2. Die Tripoli von Caltanissetta (Steinbruch Gessolungo) auf Sizilien; viii, 79 p., 6 lithographed pls, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PX13313 **DROOGER, C.W., 1952.** €20,00
Study of American Miogypsinidae; 80 p., 18 figs, 2 tables, cloth. Thesis. Library stamps.
- PX15436 **DROOGER, C.W., 1952.** €20,00
Study of American Miogypsinidae; 80 p., 18 figs, 2 tables, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX15823 **DROOGER, C.W. ET AL., 1971.** €13,00
Smaller radiate Nummulites of northwestern Europe; 137 p., 50 figs, 5 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Utrecht Micropaleontological Bulletins.

- PI04690 **DROOGER, C.W. ET AL. (EDS), 1966.** €35,00
 Proceedings of the Third Session in Berne, 1964; 346 p., 99 figs & pls, 4to, cloth (plastified). Library stamps. Numerous contributions including numerous papers on Foraminifera and "Symposium on micropaleontological lineages and zones used for biostratigraphic subdivision of the Neogene" (pp. 18-145).
- PI13565 **DROOGER, C.W. ET AL. (EDS), 1966.** €35,00
 Proceedings Third Session Commission Mediterranean Neogene Stratigraphy in Berne 8-13 June 1964; xvi, 346 p., 99 figs/pls, 4to, cloth. Very good copy, as new.
 Numerous contributions including numerous papers on Foraminifera and "Symposium on micropaleontological lineages and zones used for biostratigraphic subdivision of the Neogene" (pp. 18-145).
- PX13318 **DROOGER, C.W. & J.P.H. KAASSCHIETER, 1958.** €20,00
 Foraminifera of the Orinoco-Trinidad-Paria Shelf. Reports of the Orinoco Shelf Expedition. Vol. IV; 108 p., 4 figs, 5 pls, 41 maps, boards (slipcase).
- PO12762 **DRUCE, E.C., 1969.** €22,00
 Devonian and Carboniferous Conodonts from the Bonaparte Gulf basin, northern Australia and their use in international correlation; viii, 244 p., 27 figs, 43 pls, boards.
- PO12740 **DRUCE, E.C. & P.J. JONES, 1971.** €20,00
 Cambro-Ordovician Conodonts from the Burke River Structural Belt, Queensland; 160 p., 33 figs, 4 foldout maps, boards.
- PE13375 **DURHAM, J.W. ET AL. (R.C. MOORE ED.), 1966.** €70,00
 Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part U. Echinodermata 3; 2 vols (complete). xxx, ii, 695 p., 534 figs, cloth.
- PI12671 **DUTRO, J.T. (ED.), 1971.** €30,00
 Paleozoic perspectives: A paleontological tribute to G. Arthur Cooper; xiv, 390 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Smiths. Contr. Paleobiol.
- PX10698 **DYHRENFURTH, G., 1909.** €32,00
 Monographie der Fusulinen. Teil II: Die Asiatischen Fusulinen. A. Die Fusulinen von Darwas; 40 p., 4 pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates loose. Published in: Palaeontographica. Scarce.
- PM22920 **EBERZIN, A.G. (ED.), 1960.** €50,00
 Molljiski pancirnye dvustvortsjatye lopotagonie; 300 p., 285 figs, 44 pls (depicting molluscs), small 4to, cloth (small tear in upper end spine). In Russian. Library stamps on first blank end-papers. Entirely devoted to molluscs.
- PA12595 **EL-KHAYAL, A.A., 1985.** €10,00
 Hanadirella: a new problematic arthropod (?) from the Lower Ordovician (Llanvirn) Tabuk formation, central Saudi Arabia; 13 p., 4 figs, 4 pls & Some Silurian (Llandovery) monograptids from Saudi Arabia. 8 p., 1 fig., 1 plate, wrps (SG80).
- PA12631 **EMERSON, M.J. & F.R. SCHRAM, 1991.** €12,00
 Remipedia. Part 2. Paleontology; 52 p., 30 figs, 4to, stapled.
- PI12669 **EMERSON, W.K., 1956.** €8,00
 Pleistocene invertebrates from Punta China, Baja California, Mexico. With remarks on the composition of the Pacific coast Quaternary faunas; 30 p., 1 fig., 2 pls, wrappers. Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. vol. 111: article 4. Library stamps on front cover & titlepage.
- PI08033 **ENDO, R., 1932.** €20,00
 The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of south Manchuria; 152 p., 40 pls (mostly depicting molluscs), paperbound. From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature). U.S. National Museum Bulletin.
- PI20646 **ENDO, R., 1932.** €20,00
 The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of south Manchuria; 152 p., 40 pls (mostly depicting molluscs), paperbound. U.S. National Museum Bulletin.
- PX12646 **ERBA, E. & B. QUADRIO, 1987.** €15,00
 Biostratigrafia a Nannofossili calcarei, Calpionellidi e Foraminiferi planctonici della Maiolica (Titoniano superiore-Aptiano) nelle Prealpi Bresciane (Italia settentrionale); 107 p., 12 figs, 11 pls, paperbound.
- PO09889 **ERNST, A. & C.F. WINKLER PRINS, 2008.** €30,00
 Pennsylvanian bryozoans from the Cantabrian mountains (northwestern Spain); 123 p., 1 table, 3 figs, 31 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica 137. New copy.
- PX12840 **ESELLER, G. (ED.), 1999.** €20,00
 Benthic Foraminifera from the Tasman Sea by S. Kawagata / Latest Jurassic radiolarians from the Yamizo Mountains by N. Hori / Modern Radiolaria from Shimoda by Sahida, K & T. Kurihara / Sphaeroschwagerina from Kanosan by Adachi, S. & H. Igo; 46, 69, 30, 22 p., paperbound. Sci. Rep., Inst. Geosci., Univ. Tsukuba, Sec. B, vol. 20.

- PB12596 **EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS, E., 1884-1886.** €48,00
Études critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux ou peu connus. Vol. 1. Art.VIII - Art.XIII. + classement de ces espèces. Table alphabétique des espèces; pp. i-ix, 77-379, pls 13-28, (loose in wrappers). (Lacking pages 1-76). Scarce.
- PA13912 **EVENHUIS, N.L., 1994.** €60,00
Catalogue of the Fossil Flies of the World (Insecta: Diptera); 608 p., hardbound. New copy.
- PC12690 **FEDOROWSKI, J., 1967.** €15,00
The Lower Permian Tetracoralla and Tabulata from Treskelodden, Vestspitsbergen; 44 p., 22 figs, 7 pls, paperbound.
- PI12878 **FEDOTOVA, M.I. (ED.), 1970.** €40,00
Biostratigraphy of sedimentary formations of Uzbekistan; 364 p., num. pls, cloth. In Russian.
- PC10697 **FELIX, J., 1909.** €24,00
Über eine untertertiäre Korallenfauna aus der Gegend von Barcelona; 24 p., 1 lithographed plate, 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates loose. Published in: Palaeontographica. Scarce.
- PC22895 **FELIX, J., 1914.** €44,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 5: Anthozoa palaeocretacea. Pars 6: Anthozoa cenomanica. Pars 7: Anthozoa neocretacea; 3 volumes. 273 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamps (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spines.
- PI12914 **FERNANDES, A.C.S. ET AL., 2006.** €10,00
Os fósseis estrangeiros da coleção de paleoinvertebrados do Museu Nacional; 33 p., 15 figs, wrps. Pub. Av. Mus. Nac. 108.
- PI12403 **FICHTER, H.J., 1934.** €28,00
Geologie der Bauen-Brisen-Kette am Vierwaldstättersee und die zyklische Gliederung der Kreide und des Malm der helvetischen Decken; viii, 129 p., 19 figs, 3 folded pls, 4to, wrps. Thesis.
- PB13277 **FIEBIG, H. ET AL., 1957.** €20,00
Festschrift zum 80. Geburtstag von Bergassessor a. D. Prof. Dr. Paul Kukuk; 173 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PS12597 **FINKS, R.M., 1995.** €10,00
Some new genera of Paleozoic calcareous sponges; 9 p., 11 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PC12928 **FLÜGEL, E., 1969.** €18,00
Catalogus Fossilium Austriae. Ein systematisches Verzeichnis aller auf österreichischem Gebiet festgestellten Fossilien, Heft IV b: Hydrozoa; 74 p., 3 figs, paperbound. With author's dedication.
- PX08028 **FORAMINIFERA,, 1863-1965.** €125,00
Collection of 68 papers on Fossil Foraminifera; From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature or stamp). This collection belonged to the former Wheldon & Wesley stock which was bought in 2005. See my website www.strackbooks.nl under the section news for more information and photographs on this extraordinary acquisition.
- PE17839 **FORBES, E., 1852.** €32,00
Monograph of the Echinodermata of the British Tertiaries; vii, 36 p., 3 figs, 4 lithographed pls, contemporary half (outer cover missing).
- PI12693 **FORNEY, G.G. ET AL., 1977.** €8,00
Type fossil Miscellanea (Worms, Problematica, Conoidal Shells, Trace fossils) in Field Museum; 41 p., stapled (covers missing).
- PO02276 **FOSSIL BRYOZOA,, 1957-1975.** €38,00
Collection of 18 papers on fossil bryozoans, mainly by Mongereau and Walter;.
- PC17845 **FOSTER, A.B., 1986.** €22,00
Neogene paleontology in the northern Dominican Republic. 3. The Family Poritidae (Anthozoa: Scleractinia); 81 p., 17 figs, 23 pls, 4to, paperbound. Bulletins of American Paleontology.
- PA22017 **FRAALJE, R.H.B. ET AL. (EDS), 2014.** €60,00
Proceedings of the 5th Symposium on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Devapod Crustaceans, Krakow, Poland, 2013. A tribute to Pal Mihaly Müller; 329 p., num. figs & pls (some col.), paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- PB12684 **FREBOLD, H., 1942.** €15,00
Über die Productiden des Brachiopodenkalkes und der Mallemukformation des nördlichen Ostgrönland und die Altersfrage einiger Jung-Paläozoischer Bildungen der Arktis; 68 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. Skr. Svalbard Ishavet 84.
- PM22896 **FRECH, F., 1913.** €15,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 1: Ammonoidea Devonicae (Clymeniidae, Aphyllitidae, Gephyroceratidae, Cheiloceratidae); 42 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.

- PC11574 **FRECH, F., N.D. (CA. 1880).** €45,00
Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Ost Asiatischen Reise des Grafen Bela Szechenyi. Palaeozoische Korallen; 8 p., 5 lithographed pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PI07739 **FRITZ, M.A., 1942-1946.** €22,00
Catalogue of Types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology. Parts II-VI; 186 p., in issues, wrappers. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas.
- PX12662 **FRIZZELL, D.L., 1954.** €18,00
Handbook of Cretaceous Foraminifera of Texas; 232 p., 2 figs, 21 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication.
- PI22650 **FROST, S.H. & R.L. LANGENHEIM, 1974.** €22,00
Cenozoic Reef Biofacies. Tertiary Larger Foraminifera and Scleractinian Corals from Chiapas, Mexico; xi, 388 p., 34 figs, 123 pls, 4to, publisher's decorated cloth within slipcase. Good unmarked copy.
- PX04886 **FUCHS, W., 1971.** €20,00
Eine alpine Foraminiferenfauna des tieferen Mittel-Barrême aus den Drusbergschichten vom Ranzenberg bei Hehenems in Vorarlberg; 49 p., 5 figs, 11 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt.
- PA23048 **FUHRMANN, R., 2012.** €28,00
Atlas quartärer und rezenter Ostrakoden Mitteldeutschlands; 320 p., 142 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound. Altenburger Naturwissenschaftliche Forschungen.
- PI12621 **GAEMERS, P.A.M., 1978.** €20,00
Biostratigraphy, palaeoecology and palaeogeography of the mainly marine ager formation (Late Paleocene-Early Eocene) in the Tremp basin, south-central Pyrenees, Spain; viii, 81 p., 8 pls, 7 maps, paperbound.
- PO12701 **GALLOWAY, J.J., 1957.** €18,00
Structure and classification of the Stromatoporoidea; 125 p., 7 pls, stapled. Library stamps. Published in: Bull. Am. Pal.
- PO12588 **GALLOWAY, J.J. & J. ST. JEAN, 1957.** €20,00
Middle Devonian Stromatoporoidea of Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio; 267 p., 22 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Pal. 37#162.
- PA19147 **GANDL, J., 1972.** €22,00
Die Acastavinae und Asteropyginae (Trilobita) Keltiberiens (NE-Spanien); 183 p., 20 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. H.A. Brouwer. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PA19145 **GANDL, J., 1973.** €15,00
Die Karbon-Trilobiten des Kantabrischen Gebirges (NW-Spanien), 1: Die Trilobiten der Vegamian-Schichten (Ober-Tournai); 42 p., 12 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. H.A. Brouwer. Published in: Senckenbergiana Lethaea.
- PX04511 **GANDOLFI, R., 1955.** €20,00
The Genus Globotruncana in Northeastern Colombia; 109 p., 12 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in Bulletins of American Paleontology.
- PB1391 **GARRARD, P., 1888.** €48,00
Sellithyridinae Terebratulidae du Crétacé d'Europe Occidentale. Dynamique des populations, systématique et évolution; 296 p., 93 figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PE18882 **GAUTHIER, V., 1891.** €25,00
Note sur quelques Echinides de l'Yonne; 22 p., 2 lithographed pls, somewhat later half. Ex libris of P. Thiéry. Published in: Bull. Soc. Sc. de l'Yonne.
- PX02199 **GAWOR-BIEDOWA, E., 1972.** €25,00
The Albian, Cenomanian and Turonian Foraminifers of Poland and their Stratigraphic Importance; 15, [9] p., 14 figs, 20 pls, paperbound (spine worn, last gathering almost loose). Library stamp on front cover, the plates have copied captions pasted on them. Published in: Acta Palaeontologica Polonica.
- PX02243 **GERITS, M. ET AL., 1981.** €20,00
Quantitative Distribution and Paleocology of Benthonic Foraminifera Recorded from Some Eocene Deposits in Belgium; 53 p., 7 pls, 19 tables, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Belgische Geologische Dienst. Professional Paper.
- PI07770 **GERSTER, C., 1881.** €22,00
Die Plänerbildungen um Ortenburg bei Passau; 59 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher. Mainly on molluscs and sponges (the plate depicts new species of sponges).
- PS07729 **GERTH, H., 1929.** €20,00
Die Spongien aus dem Perm von Timor; [2], 36 p., 6 pls, 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Published in: Paläontologie von Timor.
- PI12260 **GEYS, J.F., 2002.** €20,00
De Geschiedenis van het Leven. 7a. Trias-Algemeen, Protisten tot Brachiopoden; 220 p., 256 figs, paperbound.

- PI12262 **GEYS, J.F., 2004 (PHOTOCOPY REPRINT).** €15,00
De geschiedenis van het leven. 7c. Trias-Arthropoden & Echinodermaten; 239 p., 325 figs, paperbound. Good professional double-sided photocopy reprint.
- PC19083 **GILL, G.A., 1967.** €10,00
Quelques précisions sur les septes perforés des polypiers mésozoïques; 28 p., 8 figs, 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société géologique de France, 106.
- PC12706 **GILL, G.A. & J.G. LAFUSTE, 1971.** €20,00
Madréporaires simples du Dogger d'Afghanistan. Étude sur les structures de type Montlivaltia; 40 p., 12 pls, 4to, wrps. Published in: Mém. Soc. Géol. France #115.
- PX02266 **GINKEL, A.C. VAN, 1965.** €35,00
Carboniferous Fusulinids from the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain); 225 p., 12 figs, 53 pls, 9 maps, 63 tables, 2 folded enclosures), paperbound. Published in: Leidse Geologische Mededelingen.
- PX12841 **GINKEL, A.C. VAN & E. VILLA, 1991.** €12,00
Some fusulinids from the Moscovian-Kasimovian transition in the Carboniferous of the Cantabrian mountains (NW Spain); 61 p., 5 figs, 4 tables, wrappers.
- PI12628 **GIRTY, G.H., N.D.** €6,00
Descriptions of new species of Upper Paleozoic fossils from China; 12 p. Published in: Proc. US Nat. Mus. 33#1557.
- PI12678 **GIRTY, G.H., N.D.** €10,00
On some new and old species of Carboniferous fossils; 24 p., 8 pls, wrps.
- PI12612 **GLAESSNER, M.F., 1945.** €20,00
Principles of Micropalaeontology; xvi, 296 p., 64 figs, cloth. Spine loose.
- PI12635 **GLAESSNER, M.F., 1945.** €25,00
Principles of micropalaeontology; xvi, 296 p., 64 figs, cloth. Annotated copy.
- PX13312 **GOEL, R.K., 1962.** €20,00
Contribution à l'étude des Foraminifères du Crétacé supérieur de la Basse-Seine; 111 p., 11 pls, 13 tables, 4to, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX13328 **GOEL, R.K., 1962.** €20,00
Contribution à l'étude des Foraminifères du Crétacé supérieur de la Basse-Seine; 257 p., 17 pls, tables, 4to, paperbound (mimeographed, one-sided). Thesis.
- PX17877 **GÖKE, G., 1963.** €18,00
Methoden der Mikropalaontologie; 81 p., 34 figs, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PE12620 **GOLDEN, J. & M.H. NITECKI, 1972.** €18,00
Catalogue of type and referred specimens of fossil Crinozoa (Eocrinoidea, Paracrinoidea and Crinoidea) in Field Museum of Natural History; 266 p., paperbound. Fieldiana: Geol. vol 27
- PB12637 **GOLDEN, J. & M.H. NITECKI, 1972.** €20,00
Catalogue of type specimens of fossil Brachiopods in Field Museum of Natural History; 307 p., paperbound. Fieldiana: Geology vol 25.
- PB15685 **GOLDEN, J. & M.H. NITECKI, 1972.** €20,00
Catalogue of type specimens of fossil Brachiopods in Field Museum of Natural History; 307 p., paperbound. Fieldiana: Geology vol 25.
- PX12614 **GORSEL, J.T. VAN, 1972-1974.** €12,00
Four papers on foraminifera; stapled.
- PX13317 **GORTER, N.E. & I.M. VAN DER VLERK, 1932.** €12,00
Larger foraminifera from central Falcon (Venezuela); 29 p., 7 pls, 2 tables, wrappers. Library stamps.
- PX17705 **GRABERT, B., 1959.** €15,00
Phylogenetische Untersuchungen an Gaudryna und Spiroplectinata (Foram.), besonders aus dem nordwestdeutschen Apt und Alb.; 71 p., 27 figs, 3 pls, 3 tables, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PX02198 **GRAHAM, J.J. & C.C. CHURCH, 1963.** €20,00
Campanian Foraminifera from the Stanford University Campus, California; 106 p., 8 pls, 2 maps, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Stanford University Publications. Geological Sciences.
- PO17934 **GRAPTOLITES,, 1909-1999.** €24,00
Collection of 9 papers on Graptolites; Mainly from the library of H. Dwight Thomas. Papers by Bassler, Benson, Andres, Hutt, Richards etc.

- PB12681 **GRECHISHNICOVA, I.A., 1966.** €40,00
Stratigraphy and brachiopods of the Lower Carbon of the Rudny Altai; 184 p., 39 figs, 21 pls, cloth. In Russian.
- PO12734 **GREGORY, J.W., 1896.** €28,00
Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology British Museum (Natural History). The Jurassic Bryozoa; 231 p., 11 pls, cloth. Library stamps and markings.
- PO17671 **GREGORY, J.W., 1899-1922.** €18,00
Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology British Museum (Natural History). The Cretaceous Bryozoa. Vol. I; xiv, 457 p., 64 figs, 17 lithographed pls, cloth. Library stamps and markings. Spine crudely rebacked - working copy only.
- PA02128 **GREKOFF, N., 1957.** €28,00
Ostracodes du Bassin du Congo. I. Jurassique supérieur et Crétacé inférieur du nord du bassin; 97 p., 38 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. Library stamps. Published in: Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren.
- PA12791 **GRÉKOFF, N., 1960.** €20,00
Ostracodes du Bassin du Congo II. Crétacé; 70 p., 24 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PI13635 **GRIMALDI, D. (ED.), 2000.** €120,00
Studies on Fossils in Amber, with Particular Reference to the Cretaceous of New Jersey; 504 p., 197 b/w figs, 17 col. pls, 13 tables, 4to, hardbound. Fabulous colour photographs of fossil invertebrates caught in amber (many chapters on Diptera).
- PS22463 **GRUBER, G., 1993.** €22,00
Mesozoische und rezente desmentragende Demospongiae (Porifera, Lithistidae) (Paläobiologie, Phylogenie und Taxonomie); 73 p., 21 figs, 27 pls, 4to, paperbound. Berliner Geowiss. Abhandlungen.
- PI12603 **GÜRICH, G., 1906.** €20,00
Les spongiostromides du Viséen de la Province de Namur; 52 p., 23 pls, 4to, paperbound (partly loose).
- PA12792 **GUTENTAG, E.D. & R.H. BENSON, 1962.** €15,00
Neogene (Plio-Pleistocene) freshwater Ostracodes from the Central High Plains; 60 p., 15 figs, 2 pls, stapled. State Geol. Surv. Kansas Bull. 157 pt 4.
- PA18866 **HAHN, G. & R. HAHN, 1975 (2ND ED.).** €55,00 [Picture on our website!](#)
Die Trilobiten des Ober-Devon, Karbon und Perm; vii, 127 p., 4 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Leitfossilien. No. 1.
- PA15263 **HAHN, G. & R. HAHN, 2008.** €125,00
Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 145. Catalogus trilobitorum cum figuris (Trilobites carbonici et permici, VI. Cummingellinae); iv, 433 p., 404 figs, paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PX09279 **HALKYARD, E., 1919.** €28,00
The Fossil Foraminifera of the Blue Marl of the Côte Des Basques, Biarritz; xxiv, 145 p., 9 pls, paperbound. Notes from the Manchester Museum No.24 (reprinted from the Manchester Memoirs vol. LXII, No.6). Good copy.
- PI1275 **HALLEY, J., 1847.** €
Natural History of New-York. Palaeontology. Vol. I. Containing descriptions of the organic remains of the Lower Division of the New-York system (equivalent of the Lower Silurian rocks of Europe); xxiii, 338 p., several figs, 99 pls (numbered: 1-4, 4bis, 5, 5bis, 6-7, 8 (misnumbered as 18), 9-13, 13bis, 14-31, 31.A-B, 32, 32.A-D, 33-40, 40.A, 41-69, 69.A, 70-87, 33) 4to, cloth (spine & frontcover missing). First few pages and last oplate foxed. Library stamp on titlepage. Author's dedication to P.H. Nyst.
- PO07852 **HALL, J., 1865.** €45,00
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains. Decade II. Graptolites of the Quebec Group. (Geographical Survey of Canada); 151 p., several figs, 23 pls (21 steele engravings, 2 lithographs) with tissue guards, paperbound. Ex library Dr. H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature).
James Hall was Palaeontologist of the Geological Survey of the State of New York. The graptolites discussed were first discovered by Hall at Point Levis in 1854.
- PE12894 **HAM, R. VAN DER ET AL., 1987.** €15,00
Zeeëgels uit het Krijt en Tertiair van Maastricht, Luik en Aken. Een atlas van zeeëgels uit het Campaniën, Maastrichtiën en Daniën van Zuid-Limburg en aangrenzende delen van België en Duitsland; 91 p., 17 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. Publ. Nat. Gen. Limburg XXXVI.
- PE19052 **HAM, R. VAN DER ET AL., 1987.** €12,00
Zeeëgels uit het Krijt en Tertiair van Maastricht, Luik en Aken. Een atlas van zeeëgels uit het Campaniën, Maastrichtiën en Daniën van Zuid-Limburg en aangrenzende delen van België en Duitsland; 91 p., 17 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. Publ. Nat. Gen. Limburg XXXVI. Library stamps.

- PE12907 **HAM, R. VAN DER ET AL., 2006** €18,00
Zee-egels uit het Vuursteeneluvium van Hallembaye (Montagne Saint-Pierre); 59 p., 24 (4 col.) figs, 1 table, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Staringia 12.
- PI12599 **HAMRSMID, B. (ED.), 1987.** €20,00
Miscellanea Micropalaeontologica II/1. 4th Czechoslovak micropaleontological colloquium, Hodonin, 1986; 282 p., num. figs, paperbound.
- PI04587 **HANSON, E.D., 1977.** €20,00
The Origin and Early Evolution of Animals; x, 670 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jacket).
- PO22903 **HÄNTZSCHEL, W., 1965.** €18,00
Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 108: Vestigia invertebratorum et problematica; 140, [2] p., paperbound (printed covers, spine and back cover missing). Library stamp (Geologisch Bureau Heerlen) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PX04757 **HANZLIKOVA, E., 1972.** €28,00
Carpathian Upper Cretaceous Foraminiferida of Moravia (Turonian - Maastrichtian); 160 p., 5 figs, 40 pls, 4to, paperbound (plastified) Library stamps and markings.
- PT15802 **HARINGTON, C.R., 1978.** €22,00
Quaternary Vertebrate Faunas of Canada and Alaska and Their Suggested Chronological Sequence; 105 p., 15 figs, 28 pls, 4to, printed wrappers. Syllogeus no. 15. Library stamps.
- PI13351 **HASS, W.H. ET AL., 1962 (REPRINT 1966).** €32,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (W) Miscellanea. Conodonts, Conoidal shells of uncertain affinities, Worms, Trace fossils, and Problematica; xxv, 260 p., 153 figs, hardbound.
- PI12211 **HATTIN, D.E., 1965.** €25,00
Stratigraphy of the Graneros Shale (Upper Cretaceous) in Central Kansas; 83 p., 15 figs, 5 pls (4 depicting molluscs), 8 tables, boards.
- PB02647 **HAVLICEK, V., 1961.** €20,00
Rhynchonelloidea des böhmischen älteren Paläozoikums (Brachiopoda); 211 p., 87 figs, 27 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps.
- PB04672 **HAVLICEK, V., 1977.** €32,00
Brachiopods of the order Orthida in Czechoslovakia; 327 p., 20 figs, 56 plates, 4to, paperbound. Very Good copy.
- PB13591 **HAVLICEK, V. & P. STORCH, 1990.** €25,00
Silurian brachiopods and benthic communities in the Prague basin (Czechoslovakia); 275 p., 117 figs, 80 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PB08026 **HAYASAKA, I., 1922.** €22,00
On Some Tertiary Brachiopods from Japan; 25 p., 2 pls, small folio, wrappers (wrappers loose and badly chipped).
- PA12793 **HAZEL, J.E. & J.C. HOLDEN,** €
Ostracoda of Late Eocene age from Eua, Tonga; 17 p., 5 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PX12703 **HEDLEY, R.H. & C.G. ADAMS (EDS), 1974.** €30,00
Foraminifera. Vol. I; viii, 276 p., num. figs, 21 portraits, cloth.
- PA12912 **HEER, O., 1862.** €120,00
Beiträge zur Insektenfauna Oeningens. Coleoptera. Geodephagen, Hydrocanthariden, Gyriniden, Brachelytren, Clavicornen, Lamellicornen und Buprestiden; 90 p., 7 pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Natuurk. Verh. Holl. Mij Wetensch. 2e verzam., 16e deel.
- PO12702 **HENNIG, A.H., 1892/1894.** €30,00
Studier öfver Bryozoerna i Sveriges kritsystem. I. Cheilostomata. II. Cyclostomata; 2 parts. 49 p., 2 pls, 46 p., 25 figs, 1 table, 2 pls, wrappers. Vol. 1 with author's dedication, vol. 2 with library stamp.
- PC20782 **HERITSCH, F., 1936.** €30,00
Korallen der Moskauer-, Gshel- und Schwagerinen-Stufe der Karnischen Alpen; 66 p., 6 figs, 5 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Palaeontographica.
- PX12139 **HERM, D., 1962.** €20,00
Stratigraphische und mikropaläontologische Untersuchungen der Oberkreide im Lattengebirge und im Nierental (Gosaubecken von Reichenhall und Salzburg); 119 p., 9 figs, 11 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PX12229 **HERMES, J.J., 1945.** €18,00
Geology and paleontology of east Camaguey and west Oriente, Cuba; [vi], 62 p. 5 pls, 4to, cloth. Ex-library.

- PX12932 **HERRICK, S.M., 1976.** €12,00
Two Foraminiferal assemblages from the Duplin Marl in Georgia and South Carolina; 39 p., 2 figs, 1 table, 9 pls, wrps (Bull. Am. Pal. 70#293). 64 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, paperbound (dust jacket).
- PA04734 **HERRIG, E., 1966.** €45,00
Ostracoden aus der weißen Schreibkreide (Unter-Maastricht) der Insel Rügen; 330 p., 144 fig., 45 pl., 4to, hcloth (original front cover laid on). Published in: Paläontologische Abhandlungen.
- PA12938 **HERRIG, E., 1966.** €60,00
Ostracoden aus der Weißen Scheibkreide (Unter-Maastricht) der Insel Rügen; 328 p., 144 figs, 45 pls, 4 folding maps, 4to, disbound (no covers). Paläontol. Abh.
- PA12794 **HERRIG, E., 1998.** €12,00
Mikroostrakoden (Cytheracea) des Ober-Maastrichtium aus dem Ostsee-Raum (Dänisch-Polnische Furche); 29 p., 5 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PI12683 **HERTLEIN, L.G. & U.S. GRANT, 1960.** €18,00
The geology and paleontology of the marine Pliocene of San Diego, California. Part 2a. Paleontology (Coelenterata, Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Echinodermata); 64 p., 8 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PE12910 **HESS, H., 1955.** €20,00
Die fossilen Astropectiniden (Asteroidea). Neue Beobachtungen und Übersicht über die bekannten Arten; 113 p., 62 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PE20886 **HESS, H., 1955.** €20,00
Die fossilen Astropectiniden (Asteroidea). Neue Beobachtungen und Übersicht über die bekannten Arten; 113 p., 62 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Ex library Dr. Engel. With author's dedication.
- PX15719 **HILTERMANN, H. (ED.), 1961.** €30,00
Bibliographie stratigraphisch wichtiger mikropaläontologischer Publikationen von etwas 1830 bis 1958 mit Kurzreferaten; v, 403 p., paperbound in 5 issues as published. With author's (Hiltermann) dedication.
- PI13589 **HINTE, J.E. V. (ED.), 1966.** €48,00
Proceedings of the Second West African Micropaleontological Colloquium, Ibadan June 18th-July 1st 1965; xvii, 296 p., num. figs & photos, 4to, hardbound (dust jacket). Very good copy, as new.
- PI15736 **HINTE, J.E. V. (ED.), 1966.** €48,00
Proceedings of the Second West African Micropaleontological Colloquium, Ibadan June 18th-July 1st 1965; xvii, 296 p., num. figs & photos, 4to, hardbound (dust jacket). Very good copy, as new.
- PM20718 **HOFFMANN, K., 1982.** €35,00
Sedimentary and Evolutionary Cycles; 442 p., 32 figs, 40 pls, paperbound. Geologisches Jahrbuch. Library stamps. Upper end of plates wrinkled.
- PX13451 **HOFKER, J., 1949.** €18,00
On Foraminifera from the Upper Senonian of south Limburg (Maestrichtian); 69 p., 23 figs, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PX20887 **HOFKER, J., 1963.** €18,00
Studies on the genus Orbitolina (Foraminiferida); 73 p., 24 figs, 23 fotogr. pls, 4to, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX22138 **HOFKER, J., 1966.** €150,00
Maestrichtian, Danian and Paleocene Foraminifera. The Foraminifera of the type-maestrichtian in south Limburg, Netherlands, together with the Foraminifera of the underlying Gulpen chalk and the overlying calcareous sediments, the Foraminifera of the Danske kalk and the overlying greensands and clays as found in Denmark; 375 p., 178 figs, 69 (many folded) tables, 86 pls, 4to, cloth. Library stamps.
- PA12795 **HOLDEN, J.C., 1976.** €15,00
Lane Cenozoic Ostracoda from Midway Island drill holes; iv, 43 p., 17 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PX12950 **HOLLANDE, A. & M. ENJUMET, 1960.** €120,00
Cytologie, evolution et systematique des Sühaeroides (Radiolaires); 134 p., 1 folding table, 64 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (unopened). With author's dedication, a few annotations on page 35. Arch. MNHN.
- PB12916 **HOLMER, L.E., 1989.** €35,00
Middle Ordovician phosphatic inarticulate brachiopods from Västergötland and Dalarna, Sweden; 172 p., 118 figs, 35 tables, 4to, paperbound. Fossils and Strata 26.
- PA12796 **HONIGSTEIN, A., 1984.** €15,00
Senonian Ostracodes from Israel; 48 p., 7 figs, 15 pls, 4to, paperbound. Geol. Surv. Israel Bull. 78.
- PA13548 **HORNY, R. & F. BASTL, 1970.** €20,00
Type specimens of fossils in the National Museum Prague. Vol. 1. Trilobita; 354 p., 20 pls, paperbound.

- PA20644 **HORNY, R. & F. BASTL, 1970.** €20,00
Type specimens of fossils in the National Museum Prague. Vol. 1. Trilobita; 354 p., 20 pls, paperbound.
- PE17844 **HOUGHTON, S.H. ET AL., 1974.** €10,00
Bibliographic index of North American species of the Eublastoidea; 61 p., wrappers. Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis.
- PA02141 **HOWE, H.V., 1955.** €32,00
Handbook of Ostracod Taxonomy; xviii, 389 p., paperbound. Library stamps. Contains two important sections: Index to Taxonomic Terms (alphabetical list of higher systematic group names) and a bibliography.
- PA21982 **HOWE, H.V., 1955.** €32,00
Handbook of Ostracod Taxonomy; xviii, 389 p., hcloth (covers and spine laid on). Library stamps. Contains two important sections: Index to Taxonomic Terms (alphabetical list of higher systematic group names) and a bibliography.
- PA13355 **HOWE, H.V. & L. LAURENCICH, 1958.** €20,00
Introduction to the study of Cretaceous Ostracoda; 536 p., num. figs. cloth.
- PC04500 **HSIEN-HO, T., 1969.** €40,00
Contribution à l'étude des Rugosa du Couvinien dans la région de Couvin; 174 p., 30 figs, 52 pls, 4 tables (3 folded), 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mem. Inst. Géol. de l'Université de Louvain. With author's dedication.
- PB12711 **HUANG, T.K., 1932.** €40,00
Palaeontologica Sinica vol. IX, fasc. 1. Late Permian Brachiopoda of Southwestern China; 107 p., 9 pls, paperbound (covers chipped).
- PX12625 **HUZIMOTO, H., 1936.** €20,00
Stratigraphical and palaeontological studies of the Tititbu system of the Kwantô-Mountainland part 2. Palaeontology; 125 p., 26 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Foraminifera.
- PB13320 **IMBRIE, J., 1959.** €18,00
Brachiopods of the Traverse group (Devonia) of Michigan. Part 1. Dalmanellacea, Pentameracea, Strophomenacea, Orthotetacea, Chonetacea, and Productacea; 66 p., 3 figs, 1 tab., 20 pls, paperbound.
- PI12857 **INVERTEBRATA, 1965 (7TH ED.).** €12,00
Handleiding paleontologisch practicum. Invertebrata; 76 p., several figs, paperbound. In Dutch.
- PA12915 **JAANUSSON, V., 1957.** €35,00
Middle Ordovician Ostracodes of central and southern Sweden; 270 p., 46 figs, 38 tables, 15 pls, paperbound. Published in: Bull. Geol. Inst. Univ. Uppsala XXXVII.
- PG22465 **JACKSON, P.N. ET AL. (EDS), 2002.** €45,00
Studies in Palaeozoic palaeontology and biostratigraphy in honour of Charles Hepworth Holland; 260 p., num. figs & pls, 1 col. portrait, paperbound. Good copy.
- PE12872 **JACKSON, P.N. ET AL., 1988.** €22,00
Palaeozoic Echini of Belgium; 74 p., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PE10888 **JAGT, J.W.M., 1999.** €40,00
Late Cretaceous - Early Palaeogene echinoderms and the K/T boundary in the southeast Netherlands and northeast Belgium. Part 1: Introduction and stratigraphy; Part 2: Crinoids; 255 p., 51 figs, 46 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PE12895 **JEANNET, A., 1934.** €8,00
Sur quelques Echinides néocomiens du Vorarlberg; 7 p., 2 figs, 1 pl., 4to, wrappers. Somewhat waterstained (not affecting text or figures).
- PA12728 **JELL, P.A. & J.M. ADRAIN, 2003.** €30,00
Available generic names for trilobites / Classification of the trilobite subfamilies Hystricurinae and Hintzeturinae subfam. nov., with new genera from the Lower Ordovician (Ibexian) of Idaho and Utah (by Adrain, Lee, Westrop, Chatterton & Landing); 221, 33 p., 12 figs, paperbound. Published in: Memoirs of the Queensland Museum.
- PA17899 **JELL, P.A. & J.M. ADRAIN, 2003.** €20,00
Available generic names for trilobites; 221 p., disbound (no covers). Published in: Memoirs of the Queensland Museum.
- PC20671 **JONES, O.A. & R ENDEAN (EDS), 1973-1977.** €45,00
Biology and Geology of Coral Reefs: Volume II: . Geology 1-2; 2 volumes. xvi, 410, xx, 337 p., num. figs & pls, folded map, cloth (dust jacket). The Geology parts of this series (= volumes I & IV).
- PO12741 **JONES, P.J., 1971.** €14,00
Lower Ordovician Conodonts from the Bonaparte Gulf basin, northwestern Australia; 80 p., 16 figs, 9 pls, cloth.

- PX12849 **JOURNAL OF FORAMINIFERAL RESEARCH, 1994.** €15,00
Journal of Foraminiferal Research. Volume 24#4; 112 p., 10 contributions, 4to, paperbound
- PB22656 **JUNGHEIM, H.J., 2000.** €65,00
Eifel-Brachiopoden; 126 p., 46 figs, 37 pls, paperbound. Very good copy. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Scarce.
- PX13457 **KAASSCHIETER, J.P.H., 1961.** €45,00
Foraminifera of the Eocene of Belgium; 271 p., 16 figs, 16 pls, 8 tables, 19 maps, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PI12897 **KAEVER, M. ET AL., 1974.** €25,00
Fossilien Westfalens. Teil I: Invertebraten der Kreide; 364 p., num. pls, paperbound. Münster Forsch. Geol. Paläont. 33/44.
- PI12898 **KAEVER, M. ET AL., 1976.** €25,00
Fossilien Westfalens. Teil I: Invertebraten des Jura; 364 p., num. pls, paperbound. Münster Forsch. Geol. Paläont. 40/41.
- PX13335 **KAMPTNER, E., 1967.** €20,00
Kalkflagellaten-Skelettreste aus Tiefseeschlamm des Südatlantischen Ozeans; 82 p., 30 figs, 24 pls, paperbound. Published in: Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien.
- PX15461 **KAMPTNER, E., 1967.** €15,00
Kalkflagellaten-Skelettreste aus Tiefseeschlamm des Südatlantischen Ozeans; 82 p., 30 figs, 24 pls, unbound (loose). Published in: Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien.
- PO12845 **KARKLINS, O.L., 1986.** €12,00
Chesterian (Late Mississippian) Bryozoans from the upper Chainman Shale and the lowermost Ely Limestone of western Utah; 48 p., 14 figs, 17 tables, wrappers.
- PO02186 **KARLINS, O.L., 1983-1986.** €26,00
Three papers: Ptilodictyoid Cryptostomata Bryozoa from the Middle and Upper Ordovician Rocks of Central Kentucky / Bryozoans from the Murfreesboro and Pierce Limestones (Early Black Riveran, Middle Ordovician), Stones River Group, of Central Tennessee / Chesterian (Late Mississippian) Bryozoans from the Upper Chainman Shale and the Lowermost Ely Limestone of Western Utah; 119 p., 34 figs, wrappers. Supplements to Journal of Paleontology. Memoirs 14, 15 & 17.
- PX10733 **KARRER, F., 1868.** €35,00
Die miocene Foraminiferenfauna von Kostej im Banat. Monographische Schilderung; 73 p., 5 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PA13356 **KAYE, P. & D. BARKER, 1965.** €8,00
Ostracoda from the Suttergy Marl (U. Aptian) of south Lincolnshire; 16 p., 3 pls, wrappers. Published in: Palaeontol. 8#3.
- PA13455 **KEIJ, A.J., 1957.** €28,00
Eocene and Oligocene Ostracoda of Belgium; 210 p., 9 (1 foldout) figs, 16 tables, 23 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PI13495 **KELLUM, L.B., 1956.** €8,00
- PE12763 **KIER, P.M., 1972.** €10,00
Upper Miocene Echinoids from the Yorktown formation of Virginia and their environmental significance; ii, 41 p., 7 figs, 10 pls, 2 tables, stapled.
- PE09268 **KIER, P.M., 1980.** €20,00
The Echinoids of the Middle Eocene Warley Hill Formation, Santee Limestone, and Castle Hayne Limestone of North and South Carolina; iv, 102 p., 26 figs, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology 39.
- PE09265 **KIER, P.M., 1984.** €36,00
Fossil spatangoid echinoids of Cuba; vi, 336 p., 45 figs, 90 pls, 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology 55.
- PE13453 **KIER, P.M. & M.H. LAWSON, 1978.** €22,00
Index of living and fossil Echinoids 1924-1970; vi, 182 p., paperbound.
- PA12798 **KINGMA, J.TH., 1948.** €20,00
Contributions to the knowledge of the Young-Cenozoic Ostracoda from the Malayan region; 118 p., 3 figs, 11 pls, 1 folded chart, paperbound. Thesis.
- PB08027 **KITCHIN, F.L., 1900.** €50,00
Jurassic Fauna of Cutch. Vol. III. Part I. The Brachiopoda; 87 p., 15 pls, small folio, paperbound (wrappers loose and badly chipped, spine worn). Edges of covers and half-title with tape-marks. Scarce. From the library of H.M. Muir-Wood.
- PI22657 **KLAPCINSKI, J., 1971.** €25,00
Litologia, fauna, stratigrafia i paleogeografia permu monokliny przedsudeckiej; 59 p., 10 figs, 15 pls, 4to, paperbound. In Polish with large English summary. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Scarce. With author's dedication to Van Amerom. Mainly on molluscs, brachiopods and bryozoans.

- PX12607 **KLAUS, J., 1960.** €15,00
Collection of 4 papers on Globotruncanidae; ca. 50 p., 15 figs, wrappers.
- PE19655 **KLINGHARDT, F., 1911.** €175,00
Über die innere Organisation und Stammesgeschichte einiger irregulärer Seeigel der oberen Kreide; 27 p., 17 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, new hcloth (original front cover bound in). Library stamps.
- PA12799 **KLINGLER, W., 1955-1959.** €20,00
Mikrofaunistische und stratigraphisch-fazielle Untersuchungen im Kimmeridge und Portland des Weser-Aller-Gebietes + Nachtrag / Leitende Ostracoden aus dem deutschen Lias B; 2 papers. 80 p., 7 figs, 17 (1 folding) pls, 38 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, paperbound.
- PX04750 **KOENIGSWALD, G.H.R. VON ET AL. (EDS), 1963.** €38,00
Evolutionary Trends in Foraminifera; 355 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamp on first blank end paper, Library labels and marks on dust jacket.
- PX02635 **KOHL, B., 1985.** €30,00
Early Pliocene Benthic Foraminifers from the Salina Basin, southeastern Mexico; 173 p., 18 figs, 37 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in *Bulletins of American Paleontology*.
- PI19027 **KOKEN, E., 1896.** €45,00
Die Leitfossilien ein Handbuch für den Unterricht und für das Bestimmen von Versteinerungen; [2], 848 p., ca. 900 figs, contemporary hcloth (worn, spine loose).
- PB12718 **KOMAROV, V.N., 1997.** €20,00
Devonian atrypids of Transcaucasus; 198 p., 53 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. In Russian.
- PO15724 **KOSCHINSKY, C., 1885.** €38,00
Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bryozoenfauna der älteren Tertiärschichten des südlichen Bayerns, I. Abtheilung. Cheilostomata, 3; 73 p., 7 (5 photolithographs, 2 lithographs) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back cover missing, front cover loose and edges chipped).
- PB20891 **KRANS, TH.F., 1965.** €16,00
Études morphologiques de quelques spirifères dévoniens de la Chaîne Cantabrique; 84 p., 71 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX02257 **KRIJNEN, J.P., 1971.** €26,00
Morphology and phylogeny of pseudorbitoid Foraminifera, from Jamaica and Curaçao, a revisional study; 133 p., 16 figs, 27 pls, paperbound. Library stamps, author's dedication. Thesis/*Scripta Geologica*.
- PI02241 **KRUIT, C., 1955.** €30,00
Sediments of the Rhone Delta. Grain size and microfauna; 141 p., 6 pls, 6 folded maps in pocket (some coloured), paperbound. Thesis.
- PI19125 **KRUL, H., 1954.** €16,00
Zwerfsteenfossielen van Twente; 125 p., num. figs & photographs, paperbound (spine taped). Library stamps and markings. Working copy only.
- PA22475 **KUIPER, W.N., 1918.** €25,00
Oligocäne und miocäne Ostracoden aus den Niederlanden; [4], 91 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PI13322 **KUMMEL, B. (ED.), 1954.** €20,00
Status of invertebrate paleontology, 1953; 227 p., num. figs, paperbound. Bull. MCZ 112#3.
- PX02685 **LAGA, P.G., 1972.** €30,00
Stratigrafie van de mariene plio-pleistocene afzettingen uit de omgeving van Antwerpen met een bijzondere studie van de Foraminiferen. III. Systematic Description of the Foraminifera; 299 p., 11 pls, 4to, cloth with original cover laid on (unsewn, last few pages and plates loose). Library stamps. Thesis.
- PO07382 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** €28,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea Region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Good copy.
- PO12658 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** €28,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, cloth. Thesis.
- PO12892 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** €16,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound (bottom edges of plates waterstained and slightly damaged). Last half wrinkled. A working copy only.

- PO15464 **LAGAALJ, R., 1952.** €28,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PO15659 **LAGAALJ, R., 1952.** €25,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Thesis. Previous owner's name on title-page.
- PO22910 **LAGAALJ, R., 1952.** €24,00
The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Thesis. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).
- PX12827 **LALICKER, C.G. ET AL., 1950.** €15,00
Foraminifera of the Ellis Group / Foraminifera of the type Kiowa Shale / Stratigraphic significance of Mississippian endothyroid Foraminifera; 3 papers. 58 p., 5 figs, 10 pls, paperbound.
- PE18881 **LAMBERT, J., 1906-1908.** €35,00
Note sur quelques Echinides de la Haute-Garonne I-II; 2 parts. 29, 16 p., 3, 1 pls, contemporary half. Ex libris of P. Thiéry. Published in: Bull. de la Soc. Géologique de France. Includes also: Lambert "Sur un Plesiolampas de l'Afrique centrale" (3 p.).
- PE22918 **LAMBERT, J., 1911.** €50,00
Description des Échinides Crétacés de la Belgique principalement de ceux conservés au Musée royal de Bruxelles. II. Echinides de l'étage Sénonien; 81 p., 3 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, new cloth (front cover laid on). Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique. Library stamps.
- PC20656 **LANG, W.D. ET AL., 1940.** €15,00
Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera; vii, 231 p., cloth.
- PC20940 **LANG, W.D. ET AL., 1940.** €15,00
Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera; vii, 231 p., cloth. Included is one small original photograph.
- PO12829 **LANGE, F.-G., 1968.** €6,00
Conodonten-Gruppenfunde aus Kalken des tieferen Oberdevon; 11 p., 2 figs, 6 tables, stapled.
- PO20650 **LARDEUX, H., 1969.** €40,00
Sur les coccolithes du jurassique européen et d'Afrique du nord. Essai de classification des coccolithes fossiles; xviii, 238 p., 148 figs, 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Some foxing on last page.
- PX12608 **LATIF, M.A., 1964.** €14,00
Variations in abundance and morphology of pelagic Foraminifera in the Paleocene-Eocene of the Rakhi Nala, west Pakistan; 72 p., 11 pls, paperbound (back taped). Published in: The Geol. Bull. of the Punjab University.
- PE10791 **LAUBE, G.C., 1869.** €20,00
Über einige fossile Echiniden von den Murray Cliffs in Süd-Australien; 16 p., 1 folded lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO12619 **LAURSEN, D., 1940.** €15,00
Cyrtograptus-schiffrenes paa Bornholm. 1. Øleaa; 39 p., 29 figs, 5 pls, paperbound. In Danish with German summary.
- PI12826 **LAURSEN, D., 1944.** €20,00
Contributions to the Quaternary geology of northern west Greenland especially the raised marine deposits, with a contribution on Foraminifera by K. Dreyer Jørgensen; 124 p., 32 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Medd. Grønland. With author's dedication.
- PO12638 **LAZREQ, N., 1999.** €20,00
Biostratigraphie des conodontes du Givétien au Famennien du Maroc central - Biofaciès et événement Kellwasser; 111 p., 33 figs, 14 pls, 4to, paperbound (CFS214).
- PI08016 **LEBEDEFF, N., 1892.** €25,00
Obersilurische Fauna des Timan; [6], 48, [1] p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Margins front cover soiled, some foxing in plates, lower corner with dog-ears. The plates depict mainly Brachiopods. With author's dedication to Prof. Nicholson. Scarce.
- PA12237 **LECKWIJCK, W. VAN, 1954.** €20,00
Observations sur le Miocène Lignitifère des Dômes de Monastir et de Zeramedine (Tunisie Orientale) et sur le Pléistocène marin du Premier de ces Diomes; 75 p., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PC12709 **LECOMPTE, M., 1933.** €20,00
Le genre Alveolites Lamarck dans le Dévonien moyen et supérieur de l'Ardenne; 50 p., 4 pls, boards. Library stamps.
- PC12863 **LECOMPTE, M., 1936.** €35,00
Revision des Tabulés dévoniens décrits par Goldfuss; 110 p., 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.

- PO13359 **LECOMPTE, M., 1951-1952.** €55,00
Les Stromatoporoïdes du Dévonien Moyen et Supérieur du Bassin de Dinant; 2 vols. 359 p., 70 pls with tissue guards, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PO20985 **LEE, G.W., 1912.** €30,00
The British Carboniferous Trepostomata; 61 p., 41 figs, 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back taped). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. Palaeontology.
- PO01996 **LENZ, A.C., 1982.** €28,00
Llandoveryan Graptolites of the Northern Canadian Cordillera: Petalograptus, Cephalograptus, Rhaphidograptus, Dimorphograptus, Retiolitidae, and Monograptidae; [6], 154 p., 37 figs, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Life Sciences Contribution Royal Ontario Museum.
- PO17846 **LENZ, A.C., 1993.** €12,00
Late Wenlock and Ludlow (Silurian) Plectograptinae (retiolitid graptolites), Cape Phillips Formation, Arctic Canada; 52 p., 4 figs, 20 pls, 4to, paperbound. Bulletins of American Paleontology.
- PX02700 **LEUTENEGGER, S., 1977.** €20,00
Ultrastructure de Foraminifères perforés et imperforés ainsi que de leurs symbiotes; 52 p., 4 figs, 54 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Published in: Cahiers de Micropaléontologie.
- PX12824 **LINDENBERG, H.G., 1967.** €20,00
Untersuchungen an lituoliden Foraminiferen aus dem SW-deutschen Dogger, 2: Die Arten von Haplophragmium und Triplasia. Eine Bearbeitung auf biometrischer und paläökologischer Grundlage; 72 p., 190 figs, 5 pls, 1 tab., 4to, paperbound. Abh. Senck. Nat. Ges. 514.
- PA12800 **LJUBIMOVA, P.S. & T.N. CHABAROVA, 1955.** €32,00
Ostracods of Mesozoic Deposits in the Volga-Ural Region; 197 p., 19 figs, 14 pls, 1 folded table, cloth. In Russian.
- PI12629 **LOCKLEY, M.G., 1980.** €18,00
The Caradoc faunal associations of the area between Bala and Dinas Mawddwy, north Wales; 71 p., 105 figs, wrappers.
- PX13348 **LOEBLICH, R., JR. & H. TAPPAN, 1964.** €90,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (C) Protista 2 (in 2 vols); xxxi, pp. 1-510, figs 1-399; ii, pp. 511-900, figs 400-653, hardbound.
- PO12877 **LÖFGREN, A., 1978.** €35,00
Arenigian and Llanvirnian conodonts from Jämtland, northern Sweden; 129 p., 34 figs, 16 pls, paperbound (front cover knick in corner). Fossils and Strata no.13.
- PC16337 **LÖSER, H., 2005.** €40,00
Catalogue of Cretaceous Corals. Volume 3. List of Localities; 366 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PA11767 **LUDVIGSEN, R., 1979.** €120,00
Fossils of Ontario. The Trilobites; 96 p., 58 figs, hardbound. Library stamps and markings on front cover and title-page, else a good copy of this scarce and much sought after book.
- PA02082 **LUDVIGSEN, R. & R.R. TRIPP, 1989.** €20,00
Silurian Trilobites from the Northern Yukon Territory; 58 p., 5 figs, 13 pls, 4to, printed wrappers. Library stamps. Published in the series: Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Contributions.
- PI12871 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1931.** €20,00
La faune des grès et schistes de Solières (Siegenien moyen); 86 p., 1 fig., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (small chip out of upper margin front cover).
- PI12869 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1932.** €20,00
La faune de l'Assise de Winenne (Emsien moyen) sur les bordures méridionale et orientale du Bassin de Dinant; 102 p., 5 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (lower end spine worn).
- PE13343 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1935.** €20,00
Contribution à l'étude des Echinoïdes du Frasnien de la Belgique; 16 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps.
- PE15474 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1935.** €20,00
Contribution à l'étude des Echinoïdes du Frasnien de la Belgique; 16 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PI12862 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1936.** €25,00
La faune et l'âge des Quartzophyllades siegeniens de Longlier; 140 p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PM02190 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1938.** €20,00
Le Couvinien de l'Ardenne et ses faunes; 57 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (Front cover loose, back cover missing). Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelles de Belgique. Mainly on fossil molluscs.

- PI12873 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1939.** €20,00
L'Ordovicien de Sart-Bernard; 59 p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelles de Belgique. On fossil molluscs, graptolites & trilobites.
- PE12874 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1940.** €20,00
Les Échinodermes du Frasnien de la Belgique; 47 p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PB02191 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1941.** €20,00
Les Brachiopodes de l'Emsien de l'Ardenne; 74 p., 5 figs, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps and perforation stamp. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelles de Belgique. Mainly on fossil molluscs.
- PB12866 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1941.** €20,00
Les Brachiopodes de l'Emsien de l'Ardenne; 74 p., roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PC08020 **MAÎTRE, D. LE, & DUBAR, G., 1935.** €22,00
Etudes paléontologiques sur le Lias du Maroc. Spongiomorphides et algues. Introduction stratigraphique par G. Dubar. Description des Spongiomorphides et des Algues par D. Le Maître; 61 p., 12 pls., 1 map, 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to H. Dighton Thomas.
- PX12636 **MALLORY, V.S., 1959.** €20,00
Lower Tertiary biostratigraphy of the California coast ranges; viii, 416 p., 42 pls, cloth. Library stamps.
- PA17706 **MALZ, H., 1958.** €15,00
Die Gattung Macrodentina und einige andere Ostracoden-Arten aus dem Oberen Jura von NW-Deutschland, England und Frankreich; 67 p., 4 figs, 11 pls, 3 tables, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PO07834 **MANZONI, A., 1870.** €22,00
Supplemento alla Fauna die Bryozoi Mediterranei. Terza Contribuzione; 15 p., 4 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PX04466 **MARGEREL, J.-P., 1968.** €45,00
Les Foraminifères du Redonien. Systématique, Répartition stratigraphique, Paléoécologie; 2 vols. 207 p., 41 figs, 44 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PI23518 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2009.** €20,00
The Stratigraphy of the Pliocene in Belgium / The invertebrate fauna of the Pliocene of Belgium. Part I. Annelida, Anthozoa and Crustacea; 61 p., 4, 2 figs, 8 (2 col.), 7 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeofocus 2.
- PI12801 **MARTIN, G.P.R. & W. WEILER, 1957.** €10,00
Das Aldolfer Otolithen-Pflaster und seine Fauna (Mittlerer Münder Mergel, Malm); 39 p., 2 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Senck. leth. With author's dedication.
- PC22983 **MARTIN, K., 1878.** €20,00
Niederlaendische und Nordwestdeutsche Sedimentaergeschiebe. Ihre Uebereinstimmung, gemeinschaftliche Herkunft und Petrefacten; 106 p., 3 lithographed pls, paperbound.
The plates depicts corals and colony building invertebrates, several new species are described.
- PB20697 **MARTINO, E. DI & P.D. TAYLOR, 2014.** €25,00
Miocene Bryozoa from East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Part I: Cyclostomata and 'Anascan' Cheilostomata; 110 p., 1 fig., 34 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- PO21016 **MARTINO, E. DI & P.D. TAYLOR, 2014.** €25,00
Miocene Bryozoa from East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Part I. Cyclostomata and 'Anascan' Cheilostomata; 110 p., 1 fig., 34 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
Added also is: Rhebergen, A new late Ordovician erratic anthaspidellid sponge (Porifera) originating from Baltica (15 p., 3 figs, 3 pls).
- PB22184 **MARTINO, E. DI & P.D. TAYLOR, 2015.** €30,00
Miocene Bryozoa from East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Part II: 'Ascophoran' Cheilostomata; 142 p., 61 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- PX04735 **MATTEI, E., ET.AL., 1959.** €50,00
Microfacies Italiane (dal Carbonifero al Miocene Medio); 35 p., 145 pls depicting photographs of thin sections and specimens, 4to, cloth (dust jacket with some tears). Library stamp.
- PI13547 **MAURY, C.J., 1934.** €12,00
Fossil Invertebrata from northeastern Brazil; 57 p., 11 pls, paperbound.
- PB12745 **MCEWAN, E.D., 1919.** €12,00
A study of the Brachiopod Genus Platystrophia; 62 p., 11 pls, paperbound.

- PB07859 **MCLAREN, D.J., 1962.** €20,00
Middle and Early Upper Devonian Rhynchonelloid Brachiopods from Western Canada; ix, 122, [[5] p., 29 figs, 18 pls, paperbound. Published in: Quarterly of the Colorado School of Mines. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas (with his stamp).
- PI16306 **MEDEDELINGEN VAN DE WERKGROEP VOOR TERTIAIRE EN KWARTAIRE GEOLOGIE,,** €220,00
Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie; Vols 1-14 & 18-30. In issues. Missing issues: 8(3-4), 10(4) and 23(1-3).
This journal is currently named: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. It contains many contribution on fossil molluscs and other invertebrates, and in a lesser extend on fossil vertebrates too.
- PS22464 **MEHL, D., 1992.** €24,00
Die Entwicklung der Hexactinellida seit dem Mesozoikum. Paläobiologie, Phylogenie und Evolutionsökologie; 164 p., 35 figs, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. Berliner Geowiss. Abhandlungen. With author's dedication.
- PI22932 **MELENDEZ, B., 1950.** €45,00
Tratado de Paleontología. Tomo II. Invertebrados 2. Artropodos y Moluscos; xvi, 710 p., 414 figs, hcloth. Library stamp (Geologisch Bureau Heerlen). Ex libris/bookplate Dr. W.J. Jongmans. With author's dedication to Dr. Jongmans.
- PI20867 **MELENDEZ MELENDEZ, B., 1944.** €12,00
Contribucion al Estudio del Paleozoico Aragonés; 149 p., 35 figs, 25 pls (1 col.), 1 folded table, paperbound. Trabajos del Instituto de Ciencias Naturales José de Acosta.
- PX12743 **MELLO, J.F., 1971.** €10,00
Foraminifera from the Pierre Shale (Upper Cretaceous) at Red Bird, Wyoming; 54 p., 2 figs, 7 pls, 5 tables, 4to, wrappers.
- PI13323 **MERRIAM, C.W., 1973.** €15,00
Paleontology and stratigraphy of the Rabbit Hill Limestone and Lone Mountain Dolomite of central Nevada; 50 p., 8 figs, 12 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PC12723 **MERRIAM, CH.W., 1972.** €12,00
Silurian Rugose Corals of the Klamath Mountains region, California; iv, 50 p., 8 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PA12802 **MERTENS, E., 1956.** €10,00
Zur Grenzziehung Alb/Cenoman in Nordwestdeutschland mit Hilfe von Ostracoden; 57 p., 7 pls, disbound (partly loose). Published in: Geol. Jb. Bd 72.
- PX02682 **MEUTER, F. DE, 1974.** €30,00
Bijdrage tot de systematiek en de paleoecologie van de benthonische Foraminiferen uit het mioceen van België; Deel I: Algemene inleing. Stratigrafie. Deel II: Systematiek. Deel III: Multivariaat-Analyse. 3 vols. iv, 340 p., 20 figs, 6 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Memeographed thesis. Library stamps.
- PX10921 **MEYERHOFF HULL, D., 1997.** €30,00
Upper Jurassic Tehyan and southern Boreal radiolarians from western North America; ii, 202 p., 33 figs, 51 pls, 4to, paperbound. Micropaleontology vol. 43, suppl. 2.
- PA20881 **MICHEL, M.PH., 1972.** €12,00
Polyzygia guerich (Ostracoda) in the Devonian of Asturias and Leon (Spain); [6], 35 p., 46 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA22461 **MICHEL, M.PH., 1972.** €18,00
Polyzygia guerich (Ostracoda) in the Devonian of Asturias and Leon (Spain); [6], 35 p., 46 figs, 15 pls, cloth. Thesis. With an extensive dedication to Dr. A. Brouwer (his promotor).
- PI13337 **MIDDLEMISS, F.A., 1968.** €12,00
A guide to Invertebrate fossils; 128 p., 27 figs, paperbound.
- PI12822 **MIDDLEMISS, F.A., 1971 (REVISED ED.).** €14,00
A guide to Invertebrate fossils; 128 p., 27 figs, paperbound.
- PB13336 **MOHANTI, M., 1972.** €20,00
The Portilla formation (Middle Devonian) of the Alba Syncline, Cantabrian Mountains, Prov. Leon, northwestern Spain: Carbonate facies and Rhynchonellid palaeontology; 72 p., 37 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis.
- PB20898 **MOHANTI, M., 1972.** €20,00
The Portilla formation (Middle Devonian) of the Alba Syncline, Cantabrian Mountains, Prov. Leon, northwestern Spain: Carbonate facies and Rhynchonellid palaeontology; 72 p., 37 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX12598 **MOHLER, W.A., 1946.** €16,00
Handleiding voor het determineren van de groot foraminiferen-genera van Nederlandsch Oost Indië; iv, 46 p., 23 pls, boards.

- PA12803 **MONOSTORI, M., 1985.** €15,00
Eocene Ostracods from the Dorog Basin (northern Transdanubia, Hungary); 214 p., 58 figs, 17 pls, hardbound. Signature between pages 32 and 49 messed up, with duplication of present pages, and missing pages 33, 36-37, 40-41, 44-45, 48. Therefore reduced price (All plates and figures are present!!)
- PX12128 **MORGAN, J.P. & H.V. ANDERSEN, 1951-1961.** €18,00
Genesis and paleontology of the Mississippi River mudlumps. Part I (by J.P. Morgan): Mudlumps at the mouths of the Mississippi River. Part II (by H.V. Andersen): Foraminifera of the mudlumps, Lower Mississippi River delta; xxi, 116 p., vii, 208 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Ex-library copy.
- PA02687 **MORKHOVEN, F.P.C.M. VAN, 1962.** €50,00
Post-Palaeozoic Ostracoda. Their Morphology, Taxonomy, and Economic Use; Vol. I. General. Vol. II. Generic Descriptions. [6], 204 478 p., 79, 763 figs, cloth (plastified / dust jacket). Library stamps.
- PO12639 **MORROW, J., 2000.** €15,00
Shelf-to-basin lithofacies and Conodont paleoecology across Frasnian-Famennian (F-F, mid-Late Devonian) boundary, central Great basin (western U.S.A.); 57 p., 19 figs, 5 pls, 4to, wrps (CFS219).
- PX12592 **MOUND, M.C., 1968.** €18,00
Arenaceous Foraminifera and zonation of the Silurian rocks of northern Indiana; vi, 126 p., 7 pls, num. tables, paperbound.
- PO07874 **MU, A.T., 1955.** €20,00
The New Materials of the Dendroid Graptolites of China; 62 p., 14 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Palaeontologica Sinica. In Chinese and English. From the library of Dr. H. Dighton Thomas.
This collection belonged to the former Wheldon & Wesley stock which was bought in 2005. See my website www.strackbooks.nl under the section news for more information and photographs on this extraordinary acquisition.
- PB08018 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M., 1930.** €20,00
The fossil fauna of the Samana Range and some neighbouring areas: Part III. The Brachiopoda; 19 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Margins front cover soiled. One plate with small repaired tear. With author's dedication to Dr. Quenstedt. Published in: Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India.
- PB22551 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M., 1948.** €20,00
Malayan Lower Carboniferous Fossils and Their Bearing on the Visean Palaeogeography of Asia; vii, 118 p., 3 figs, 17 pls & maps, cloth. Ex library Dr. W.J. Jongmans (with his ex libris/bookplate).
Mostly on brachiopods, but also on corals, trilobites etc.
- PI12640 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M., 1955.** €12,00
A history of the classification of the phylum Brachiopoda; vii, 124 p., 12 figs, cloth (dust jacket).
- PI12754 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M. & K.P. OAKLEY, 1941.** €30,00
Upper palaeozoic faunas of north Sikkim; 91 p., 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontologia Indica.
- PI15712 **MÜLLER, A.H., 1989 (3RD ED.).** €35,00
Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie. Band II. Invertebraten. Teil 3. Arthropoda 2 - Hemichordata; 775 p., 851 figs, cloth (dust jacket). Crisp copy, as new.
- PO12651 **MÜLLER, K.J. & I. HINZ, 1991.** €20,00
Upper Cambrian conodonts from Sweden; 153 p., 22 figs, 45 pls, paperbound.
- PX04468 **NEALE, J.W. & M.D. BRASIER (EDS), 1981.** €75,00
Microfossils From Recent and Fossil Shelf Seas; 380 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound. Library stamps.
- PO10914 **NEMYROVSKA, T.I., 1999.** €25,00
Bashkirian conodonts of the Donets basin, Ukraine; 115 p., 36 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. Crisp new copy.
- PX10714 **NEUGEBORN, J.L., 1856.** €50,00
Die Foraminiferen aus der Ordnung der Stichostegier von Ober-Lapugy in Siebenbürgen; 44 p., 5 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PB12720 **NEUMAN, R.B., 1967.** €8,00
Some silicified Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from Kentucky; 14 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, wrappers.
- PE10788 **NEUMAYR, M., 1881.** €24,00
Morphologische Studien über fossile Echinodermen; 34 p., 2 lithographed pls (one bound upside-down), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PM20975 **NIKOLAEVA, S.V., 1995.** €20,00
Ammonoids from the late Lower and early Upper Carboniferous of Central Asia; 107 p., 75 figs, 9 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.

- PO12633 **NITECKI, M.H., 1967.** €18,00
Bibliographic index of North American archaeocyathids; 116 p., paperbound. Fieldiana.
- PO12737 **NITECKI, M.H. & E.S. RICHARDSON, 1967.** €16,00
Catalog of type specimens of Conodonts in the Field Museum of Natural History; 101 p., paperbound.
- PA12627 **NITECKI, M.H. & J. GOLDEN, 1970.** €18,00
Catalogue of type specimens of Trilobites in Field Museum of Natural History; vii, 117 p., paperbound.
- PO20649 **NOËL, D., 1965.** €20,00
Sur les coccolithes du jurassique européen et d'Afrique du nord. Essai de classification des coccolithes fossiles; 209 p., 29 pls, 4to, hardbound. Library stamps & markings.
- PX12606 **NORVANG, A., 1959.** €8,00
On Nonion pompilioides (Fichtel & Moll.); 10 p., 6 figs, wrps.
- PI12649 **NOTES ET MÉMOIRES SUR LE MOYEN-ORIENT, 1971-1972.** €48,00
Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient. Vol. XII; viii, 239 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Various papers (mostly on invertebrates: Fusulinidés, Foraminifères, Daonella indica - Bivalvia).
- PX02272 **NOTH, R., 1951.** €20,00
Foraminiferen aus Unter- und Oberkreide des österreichischen Anteils an Flysch, Helvetikum und Vorlandvorkommen; 91 p., 9 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound (lower corner of spine damaged). Library stamps. Published in: Jahrbuch der Geologischen Bundesanstalt.
- PA13828 **NOVAK, O., 1878.** €20,00
Fauna der Cyprisschiefer des Egerer Tertiärbeckens; 26 p., 3 tinted lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- PA02229 **NOVOZHILOV, N., 1970.** €28,00
Extinct Limnadiidae; 237 p., 214 figs, 10 pls, cloth. In Russian.
- PO12760 **NYE, O.B., 1976.** €18,00
Generic revision and skeletal morphology of some Cerioporid Cyclostomes (Bryozoa); 222 p., 20 figs, 51 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Pal.
- PX15735 **O'DOHERTY, L., 1994.** €50,00
Biochronology and Paleontology of Mid-Cretaceous Radiolarians from Northern Apennines (Italy) and Betic Cordillera (Spain); xv, 413 p., 31 figs, 74 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de géologie (Lausanne)
- PA13456 **OERTLI, H.J., 1963.** €30,00
Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France / Mesozoic Ostracod faunas of France; vi, 57 p., col. frontispiece, 5 (4 folding) figs in endpaper holder, 4 tables, 90 pls, cloth. Good copy, as new.
- PA14292 **OERTLI, H.J., 1963.** €30,00
Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France / Mesozoic Ostracod faunas of France; vi, 57 p., col. frontispiece, 5 (4 folding) figs in endpaper holder, 4 tables, 90 pls, cloth. Good copy, as new.
- PA15671 **OERTLI, H.J., 1963.** €30,00
Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France / Mesozoic Ostracod faunas of France; vi, 57 p., col. frontispiece, 5 (4 folding) figs in endpaper holder, 4 tables, 90 pls, cloth. Good copy, as new.
- PA12806 **OERTLI, H.J. (ED.), 1971.** €58,00
Colloque sur la paléoécologie des Ostracodes / Colloquium on the paleoecology of Ostracods; 953 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound.
- PC20780 **OLIVER, W.A., 1975.** €8,00
Dimorphism in two new genera of Devonian tabulate corals; iii, 11 p., 7 pls, roy.4to, wrappers. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper.
- PC12664 **OLIVER, W.A., 1976.** €35,00
Noncystimorph colonial rugose Corals of the Onesquethaw and Lower Cazenovia stages (Lower and Middle Devonian) in New York and adjacent areas; 156 p., 37 figs, 108 pls, 4to, paperbound. Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap. 869.
- PM18935 **OOSTER, W.A. & C. VON FISCHER-OOSTER, 1869-1871.** €225,00
Protozoë Helvetica. Mittheilungen aus dem Berner Museum der Naturgeschichte über merkwürdige Thier- und Pflanzenreste der schweizerischen Vorwelt; 2 vols (complete). [6] 39 [4], [4], ii, 159 p., 33 (14 double-page) lithographed pls, 1map, 4to, new leather-like cloth (all original covers bound in!). Several plates foxed.
- PX18028 **[ORBIGNY, A.D. D'], M.-T. VÉNEC-PEYRÉ, 2005.** €72,00
Les Planches inédites de foraminifères d' Alcide d'Orbigny à l'aube de la Micropaléontologie. The unpublished plates of Foraminifera by Alcide d'Orbigny the dawn of micropaleontology; 302 p., several figs, num. col. pls, small folio, hardbound. In French and large parts in English as well. New copy.

- PO12833 **OSBURN, R.C., 1944.** €14,00
The Bryozoa of the Tortugas Islands, Florida; 42 p., 23 figs, stapled (front cover loose and chipped).
- PA12807 **OSTRACODA, 1894-1988.** €75,00
Collection of 41 papers on Ostracoda;.
- PS13344 **OTT, E., 1967.** €20,00
Segmentierte Kalkschwämme (Sphinctozoa) aus der alpinen Mitteltrias und ihre Bedeutung als Riffbildner im Wettersteinkalk; 96 p., 9 figs, 10 pls, 5 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened.
- PA13319 **OYEN, F.H. VAN, 1956.** €20,00
Contribution à la connaissance du genre *Adelophthalmus* Jordan et Meyer 1854; 98 p., 156 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PB12590 **OZAKI, K., 1931.** €24,00
Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods from north China; 205 p., 11 figs, paperbound.
- PB01930 **PAECKELMANN, W., 1931.** €60,00
Die Brachiopoden des deutschen Unterkarbons. 2. Teil: Die Productinae und Productus-ähnlichen Chonetinae; 440 p., 14 figs, 41 pls, paperbound (covers missing). Published in: Abhandlungen der Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt.
- PB13329 **PAJAUD, D., 1970.** €38,00
Monographie des Thécidées (Brachiopodes); 349 p., 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Unopened. Mém. Soc. Géol. France.
- PA12953 **PALMER, A.R., 1957.** €10,00
Miocene arthropods from the Mojave Desert California; 44 p., 19 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, wrappers.
- PI13275 **PASTIELS, A., 1948.** €16,00
Contribution à l'étude des microfossiles de l'Eocène belge; 77 p., 4 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PE12665 **PAUL, C.R.C., 1971.** €18,00
Revision of the Holocystites fauna (Diploporita) of North America; 166 p., 70 figs, paperbound. Field. Geol. vol 24.
- PO18292 **PERCH-NIELSEN, K., 1968.** €20,00
Der Feinbau und die Klassifikation der Coocolithen aus dem Maastrichtien von Dänemark; 96 p., 44 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. Library stamp.
- PI13314 **PERCONIG, E., 1968.** €42,00
Microfacies of the Triassic and Jurassic sediments of Spain; xv, 64 p., 11 figs, 123 pls, cloth. Intl Sedim. Petrol. Series 10.
- PO15670 **PERGENS, ED. & A. MEUNIER, 1886.** €20,00
La faune des bryozoaires garumniens de Faxe; 56 p., 5 lithographed pls, paperbound (new plain covers). Published in: Annales de la Soc. Roy. Malacologique de Belgique.
- PB01844 **PERRY, D.G., 1984.** €20,00
Brachiopoda and Biostratigraphy of the Silurian-Devonian Delorme Formation in the District of Mackenzie, the Yukon; xi, 243 p., 10 figs, 46 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Contributions.
- PA12939 **PIETRZENIUK, E., 1969.** €50,00
Taxonomische und biostratigraphische Untersuchungen an Ostracoden des Eozän 5 im Norden der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik; 160 p., 24 figs, 2 tables (inserted), 28 pls, 4to, disbound. Paläontol. Abh.
- PX12593 **PINARD, S. & B. MAMET, 1998.** €20,00
Taxonomie des petits foraminifères du Carbonifère supérieur-Permien inférieur du bassin de Sverdrup, Arctique canadien; viii, 253 p., 43 pls, 4to, paperbound (Palaeontogr. Canad. 15).
- PM22681 **PIVETEAU, J. (ED.), 1952.** €70,00
Traité de Paléontologie. Tome II. Problèmes d'adaptation et de phylogénèse. Brachiopodes, Chétognathes, Annélides, Mollusques; 790 p., hundreds of figs & pls, publisher's cloth. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam). Monumental work.
Molluscs are treated on pages 205-790, Brachiopods are treated on pages 1-166.
- PI22682 **PIVETEAU, J. (ED.), 1953.** €70,00
Traité de Paléontologie. Tome III. Les formes ultimes d'Invertébrés: morphologie et évolution. Onychophores, Arthropodes, Echinodermes, Stomocordés; 1063 p., hundreds of figs & pls, publisher's cloth. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam). Monumental work.
Arthropods are treated on pages 9-584, Echinoderms are treated on pages 585-957.
- PI22649 **PIVETEAU, J. ET AL., 1952.** €70,00
Traité de Paléontologie. Tome I. Les stades inférieurs d'organisation du règne animal. Introduction. Généralités. Protistes, Spongiaires, Coelentérés, Bryozoaires; 782 p., hundreds of figs & pls, publisher's cloth. Library stamps. Important work.
- PM22479 **PLENICAR, M., 2005.** €25,00
Upper Cretaceous Rudists in Slovenia; 255 p., 9 figs, 106 pls, 1 map, 4to, hardbound. Library stamp (Universiteit van Amsterdam, Zoölogie), else very good copy.

- PA17704 **PLUMHOFF, F., 1963.** €20,00
Die Ostracoden des Oberaaleniun und tiefen Unterbajociun (Jura) des Gifhoner Troges, Nordwestdeutschland; 99 p., 4 figs, 12 pls, 8 sections, 1 table, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PX03473 **PLUMMER, H. J., 1926.** €25,00
Foraminifera of the Midway Formation in Texas; 206 p., 13 figs, 14 pls, 1 folded map (in pocket), paperbound (front cover somewhat soiled, small stain on title-page). Published in: University of Texas Bulletin.
- PX12656 **PLUMMER, H.J., 1926 & 1931 (REPRINT ED. 1970).** €25,00
Foraminifera of the Midway formation in Texas / Some Cretaceous Foraminifera in Texas; 95 p., 15 pls, 2 folding maps, 206 p., 13 figs, 15 pls, 2 parts nicely bound in one cloth volume.
- PA13374 **POLKOWSKY, S., 2005.** €26,00
Decapode Krebse aus dem oberoligozänen Sternberger Gestein von Kobrow (Mecklenburg); x, 130 p., 15 textfigs, 58 photographs, 7 pls, 7 maps, 8 tables, paperbound.
- PO12861 **POLUZZI, A., 1975.** €15,00
I Briozoi Cheilostomi del Pliocene della Val d'Arda (Piacenza, Italia); 44 p., 6 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, wrappers. Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. 21#2.
- PX12860 **POLUZZI, A., 1982.** €12,00
I Radiolari quaternari di un ambiente idrotermale del Mar Tirreno; 28 p., 3 figs, 13 pls, 1 table, roy. 4to, wrappers. Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. 23#2.
- PC02120 **POTY, E., 1981.** €28,00
Recherches sur les Tétracoralliaires et les Hétécoralliaires du Viséen de la Belgique; 161 p., 72 figs, 34 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Mededelingen Rijks Geologische Dienst.
- PI02179 **POULSEN, C., 1967.** €20,00
Fossils from the Lower Cambrian of Bornholm; 48 p., 9 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Published in: Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab Matematisk-fysiske Meddelelser.
- PI12856 **PREZANT, R.S. ET AL., 2002.** €10,00
Marine macroinvertebrate diversity of St. Catherines Island, Georgia; 31 p., 6 tables, stapled.
- PO18238 **PROUT, H.A., 1859-1860.** €25,00
Third / Fourth Series of Descriptions of Bryozoa from the Palaeozoic Rock of the Western States and Territories; 10, 11 p., 4 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis. Rare.
- PA13357 **RABIEN, A., 1954.** €36,00
Zur Taxionomie und Chronologie der Oberdevonischen Ostracoden; 268 p., 7 figs, 4 (1 folding) tables, 5 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Abh. Hess. Landesamt Bodenforsch. #9.
- PX01923 **RAJU, D.S.N., 1972.** €24,00
Study of Indian Miogypsinidae; [8], 102 p., 38 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mimeographed thesis.
- PI02247 **RAMALHO, M.M., 1971.** €38,00
Contribution à l'étude micropaléontologique et stratigraphique du Jurassique supérieur et du Crétacé inférieur des environs de Lisbonne (Portugal); 218 p., 11 figs, 38 pls, 8 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Memoria dos Servicos Geologicos de Portugal.
- PE12893 **RASMUSSEN, H.W., 1950.** €30,00
Cretaceous Asteroidea and Ophiuroidea with special reference to the species found in Denmark; 134 p., 18 pls, paperbound. Danm. Geol. Unders. II#77.
- PO13603 **RAVEN, J.G.M., 1983.** €18,00
Conodont biostratigraphy and depositional history of the Middle Devonian to Lower Carboniferous in the Cantabrian Zone (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain); 76 p., 31 figs, 6 pls, 4 tables, paperbound. Thesis.
- PA03441 **RAYMOND, P., 1916-1925.** €30,00
New and Old Trilobites from South-Eastern Wisconsin, With Notes on the Genera of the Illaenidae / Some Trilobites of the Lower Middle Ordovician of Eastern North America; 41, 180 p., 4, 10 pls, paperbound. Unopened copies. Published in: Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.
- PA13827 **REBEL, H., 1898.** €20,00
Fossile Lepidopteren aus der Miocänformation von Gabbro; 15 p., 1 tinted lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- PI17929 **REED, F.R. COWPER, 1936.** €48,00
The lower palaeozoic fauna of the southern Shan States; x, 130 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers, upper margin back cover missing). Partly unopened copy. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica.

- PE12761 **REGNELL, G., 1951.** €18,00
Révision of the Caradocian-Ashgillian cystoid fauna of Belgium; 47 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PM22628 **REHOF, F., 1970-1973.** €28,00
Gleichstellung Faunen-Horizonte Ostrava-Schichtengruppe in der östlichen Depression tschechoslowakischen Teils oberschlesischen Beckens / Neue Arten Oberfamilien Bellerophonacea und Pleurotomariacea (Gastropoda) aus dem Namur oberschlesischen Beckens / Faunistické horizonty spodní casti petrkovických... / Die karbonische Makrofauna der Strukturbohrung Stonava; 4 figs, 16, 14, 17, 10 p., 6, 3, 5 pls, 1 folded table, new cloth (3 pages misbound). With author's dedication. n Czech and German. The plates mainly depict molluscs.
- PI22654 **REHOR, F. & M. REHOROVA, 1972.** €50,00
Makrofauna Uhlonosneho Karbonu Ceskoslvnske Casti Hornoslezske Panve; 136, [1] p., 64 pls, frontispiece (portrait), 7 folded sections and tables in rear pocket, 4to, cloth (dust jacket). Dust jacket with some small tears, otherwise good copy. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Scarce.
Mainly on molluscs and brachiopods but describes also coelenterates and arthropods. We added two papers on the same subject by Rehor & Rehorova.
- PX04502 **REISER, H. / W.F. WENGER, 1987.** €40,00
Die Foraminiferen der bayerischen Oligozän-Molasse. Systematik, Stratigraphie und Paläobathymetrie / Die Foraminiferen des Miozäns der bayrischen Molaase und ihre stratigraphische sowie paläogeographische Auswertung; 340 p., 27, 28 figs, 19, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Zitteliana.
- PC22562 **REITNER, J. ET AL. (EDS), 1996.** €30,00
Globale und regionale Steuerungsfaktoren biogener Sedimentatio. Global and Regional Controls on Biogenic Sedimentation; viii, 428 p., 4to, paperbound. Göttinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und Pal.
- PX04479 **RENEMA W., 2002.** €60,00
Larger foraminifera as marine environmental indicators; 263 p., num. figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PX15672 **RENZ, H.H., 1948 (REPRINT 1970)** €12,00
Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Agua Salada Group, State of Falcon, Venezuela; x, 219 p., 15 figs, 12 pls, 1 large folded table, cloth. Library stamps and markings.
- PO07833 **REUSS, A., 1864 / 1867.** €28,00
Über fossile Lepadiden / Über einige Crustaceenreste aus der alpinen Trias Österreichs; 32, 8 p., 3, 1 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO15870 **REUSS, A.E., 1848.** €135,00
Die fossilen Polyparien des Wiener Tertiärbeckens. Ein monographischer Versuch; 109 p., 11 lithographed pls, small folio, disbound (no covers). Some scattered foxing. Text with faint waterstain in left margin. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.
- PI15834 **REUSS, A.E., 1851.** €70,00
Die Foraminiferen und Entomostraceen des Kreidemergels von Lemberg; 36 p., 5 lithographed pls, small folio, disbound (no covers, plate loose). Scattered foxing. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.
- PA10704 **REUSS, A.E., 1854.** €65,00
Über Clytia leachii Rss., einen langschwänzigen Dekapoden der Kreideformation; 10 p., 5 (4 partly col.) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates slightly foxed. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PA10705 **REUSS, A.E., 1854.** €50,00
Über Clytia leachii Rss., einen langschwänzigen Dekapoden der Kreideformation; 10 p., 5 (4 partly col.) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates foxed. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PC10713 **REUSS, A.E., 1855.** €20,00
Zwei Polyparien aus den hallstätter Schichten; 3 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Some slight foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PA10706 **REUSS, A.E., 1859.** €280,00
Zur Kenntniss Fossiler Krabben; 90 p., 24 mostly col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates with some marginal foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Rare. Important, and beautifully illustrated monograph.
- PA10707 **REUSS, A.E., 1859.** €230,00
Zur Kenntniss Fossiler Krabben; 90 p., 24 mostly col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers, last plate loose). Most plates with some marginal foxing, a few with some more foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Rare. Important, and beautifully illustrated monograph.

- PO07836 **REUSS, A.E., 1867.** €22,00
Über einige Bryozoen aus dem deutschen Unteroligocän; 19 p., 3 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO07835 **REUSS, A.E., 1870.** €20,00
Über tertiäre Bryozoen von Kischenew in Bessarabien; 9 p., 2 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PI02240 **REUSS, A.E., 1874.** €90,00
Das Elbthalgebirge in Sachsen. Zweiter Teil. Der mittlere und obere Quader. IV. Die Foraminiferen, Bryozoen und Ostracoden des Pläners; 92 p., 9 pls, roy. 4to, old hcloth. Library stamps. Some of the plates slightly foxed. Published in: Palaeontographica.
- PI12386 **REVUE DE MICROPALÉONTOLOGIE, 1958.** €12,00
Revue de Micropaléontologie.No. 1 (1re année); 58 p., various figs, paperbound.
Includes: Lys, Alcide d'Orbigny / Cuvillier, Micropaléontologie moderne / Maync, Note sur Pseudocyclammina jaccardi / Nouet, Caractères stratigraphiques et micropaléontologiques Bathonien Basse Normandie et Boulonnais / Grekoff, Taxionomie Gomphocythere et Metacypris / Colom & Allard, Microorganismes de Wanner au Maroc / Lantz, Spores et Pollens Ile Oléron / Gianotti, Deux faciès Jurassique supérieur Sicile.
- PO12843 **REXROAD, C.B., 1980.** €15,00
Stratigraphy and Conodont paleontology of the Cataract formation and the Salamonie Dolomite (Silurian) in northeastern Indiana; (iv), 83 p., 5 figs, 1 plate, paperbound.
- PI12585 **REY, M. & G. NOUET, 1958.** €24,00
Microfacies de la region Prerifaine et de la Moyenne Moulouya (Maroc septentrional); 41 p., 97 pls, cloth. Published in: Intl Sedim. Petrol. Series 3.
- PA12808 **REYMENT, R.A., 1960.** €34,00
Studies on Nigerian Upper Cretaceous and Lower Tertiary Ostracoda. Part 1: Senonian and Maestrichtian Ostracoda; 238 p., 70 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Stockh. Contr. Geol. Vol. 7.
- PO20915 **RHODES, F.H.T., 1973.** €15,00
Conodont paleozoology; viii, 296 p., num. figs, cloth (front cover laid on). Library stamps. Geological Society of America, Special Paper 141.
- PA19150 **RICHTER, R. & E. RICHTER, 1940.** €26,00
Die Saukianda-Stufe von Andalusien, eine fremde Fauna im europäischen Ober-Kambrium; 88 p., num. figs, 5 pls, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Mostly on Trilobites (4 plates depict only Trilobites).
- PA19151 **RICHTER, R. & E. RICHTER, 1941.** €26,00
Die Fauna des Unter-Kambriums von Cala in Andalusien; 90 p., num. figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Mostly on Trilobites (All 4 plates depict only Trilobites).
- PS12663 **RIGBY, J.K. & M.H. NITECKI, 1968.** €18,00
Annotated bibliography of Lower Paleozoic Sponges of North-America; 146 p., paperbound. Field. Geol. 18#1.
- PS12707 **RIGBY, J.K. & M.H. NITECKI, 1973.** €6,00
New Archaeoscyphia (Porifera) from the Ordovician of Anticosti Island, Quebec; 10 p., 6 figs, stapled. Published in: Field. Geol. 33#1.
- JF20813 **ROCHER, R., 1971 (1ST ED.).** €85,00
Confidences d'un pêcheur a la mouche; 385, [2] p., 38 figs, 16 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Good copy (with good dust jacket) of the scarce first edition of this
- PA12886 **RODENDORF, B.B. (ED.), 1962.** €48,00
The basics of paleontology. Handbook for paleontologists and geologists of USSR. Arthropoda, Tracheata and Chelicerata; 560 p., 1520 figs, 22 pls, cloth. In Russian.
- PI13458 **RÖDER, D.H., 1960.** €15,00
Ulmen-Gruppe in sandiger Fazies (Unter-Devon, Rheinisches Schiefergebirge); 65 p., 4 figs, 7 pls, 1 tab., paperbound.
- PI01869 **ROEMER, F., 1860.** €285,00 [Picture on our website!](#)
Die silurische Fauna des westlichen Tennessee. Eine paläontologische Monographie; [8], 100 p., 5 lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth. Library stamps (one perforated) and numbers on title-page, Small black stain on title-page, plates foxed.
Important early palaeontological work on the invertebrate fauna of Tennessee. Ferdinand Roemer is also regarded as the father of Texas Geology.

- PI07761 **ROEMER, F., 1885.** €150,00
Lethaea Erratica oder Aufzählung und Beschreibung der in der norddeutschen Ebene vorkommenden Diluvial-Geschiebe nordischer Sedimentär-Gesteine; 173 p., 3 figs, 11 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, later cloth.
- PI04804 **ROGER, J., 1946.** €33,00
Résultats Scientifiques de la Mission C. Arambourg en Syrie et en Iran (1938-39). I. Les Invertébrés des Couches à Poissons du Crétacé Supérieur du Liban. Étude Paléobiologique des Gisements; 92 p., 53 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Published in: Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.
- PA12929 **ROLFE, W.D.I., 1963.** €10,00
Catalogue of the type specimens in the Invertebrate paleontological collections of the Museum of Comparative Zoology Arthropoda (Trilobita, Arachnida and Insecta excluded); 30 p., 1 plate, wrappers. Bull. MCZ 129#7.
- PA12809 **ROSENFELD, A. & M. RAAB, 1984.** €15,00
Lower Cretaceous Ostracodes from Israel and Sinai; 50 p., 1 fig., 11 pls, 4to, wrappers. Geol. Surv. Israel Sp. Pub. 4.
- PC02602 **ROZKOWSKA, M., 1953.** €30,00
Pachyphyllinae et Phillipsastraea du Frasnien de Pologne; 89 p., 41 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound. With erased text on top right corner of front cover.
- PX12851 **ROZLOZNIK, P., 1927.** €18,00
Nummulinen und Assilinen; 154 p., 43 p., 1 plate, stapled.
- PX12587 **ROZLOZNIK, P., 1929.** €26,00
Studien über Nummulinen; 160 p., 8 pls, hcloth.
- PX12727 **ROZLOZNIK, P., 1929.** €22,00
Studien über Nummulinen; 160 p., 8 pls, paperbound.
- PI02238 **ROZYCKI, S.Z., 1953.** €32,00
Gorny Dogger i Dolny Malm Jury Krakowsko-Czestochowskiej (Opis Odsłonięty); viii, 412 p., 61 figs & maps (several folded), 4to, paperbound. In Polish with Russian abstract. Library stamps. Institut Geologiczny.
- PI12644 **RUEDEMANN, R., 1926.** €8,00
Hunting fossil marine faunas in New York State; 10 p., 5 b/w photos, 2 pls, wrappers.
- PO11637 **RÜST., 1888.** €28,00
Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Radiolarien aus Gesteinen der Kreide; 33 p., 8 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (partly loose, no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Palaeontographica.
- PE12618 **RUTA, M., 1999.** €18,00
A cladistic analysis of the anomalocystitid mitrates; 77 p., 24 figs, disbound. Published in Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society.
- PE22285 **RUTA, M., 1999.** €18,00
A cladistic analysis of the anomalocystitid mitrates; 77 p., 24 figs, disbound. Published in Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society.
- PX12948 **RZEHA, A., 1895.** €8,00
Ueber einige merkwürdige Foraminiferen aus dem österreichischen Tertiär; 18 p., 2 pls, disbound. Ann. Mus. Wien.
- PX22496 **SACAL, V. ET AL., 1957.** €36,00
Foraminifères d'Aquitaine. 2e Partie. Peneroplidae à Victoriellidae; 86 p., 35 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine and outer edges covers with tape-marks). Mémoires de la société Géologique de France. Ex library F.G. Engelberts (with his name written on front cover).
- PB05343 **SAHNI, M.R., 1929.** €45,00
A Monograph of the Terebratulidae of the British Chalk; vi, 62 p., 9 figs, 10 pls, 4to, cloth. Palaeontographical Society.
- PC13639 **SAINT MARTIN, J.-P., 1990.** €35,00
Les formations récifales coralliennes de Miocène supérieur d'Algérie et du Maroc; 351 p., 160 figs, 10 pls, 4to, paperbound. mnhnc56.
- PX02541 **SAITO, T. ET AL. (EDS), 1976-1980** €380,00
Catalogue of Planktonic Foraminifera. Neogene Parts 1-2. Mesozoic Parts 1-2. Paleogene Parts 1-2; 6 volumes. thousands of pages and figures, in heavy ring binders. One title-page missing. Contains a wealth of information.
- PX04512 **SALAJ, J. & O. SAMUEL, 1966.** €30,00
Foraminifera der Westkarpaten-Kreide; 291 p., 18 figs, 48 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamp.
- PX12733 **SALAJ, J. & O. SAMUEL, 1966.** €20,00
Foraminifera der Westkarpaten-Kreide; 291 p., 17 figs, 48 pls, cloth.

- PC13326 **SALÉE, A., 1910.** €24,00
Contribution à l'étude des Polypiers du calcaire Carbonifère de la Belgique. Le Genre Caninia; 56 p., 9 pls, wrappers (partly loose).
- PC20980 **SALÉE, A., 1913.** €32,00
Le groupe des Clisiophyllides; 117 p., several figs, 8 pls (pls IV-XI), 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. With author's dedication to Dr. G. Boulenger. Published in: Mem. Institut Géol. Université Louvain.
- PX12749 **SAMUEL, O., 1972.** €10,00
Phylogenesis of Paleogene planktonic foraminifera; 18 p., 20 tables, disbound.
- PI04746 **SAMUEL, O. ET AL., 1972.** €50,00
Microfauna and lithostratigraphy of the Paleogene and adjacent Cretaceous of the Middle Váh Valley (West Carpathian); 246 p., 23 figs, 180 pls, cloth. Library stamp.
- PX04692 **SAMUEL, O. & J. SALAJ, 1968.** €22,00
Microbiostratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Slovak Carpathian Paleogene; 232 p., 51 fig. 31 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamp.
- PX12732 **SAMUEL, O. & J. SALAJ, 1968.** €20,00
Microbiostratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Slovak Carpathian Paleogene; 232 p., 51 figs, 31 pls, cloth.
- PO12835 **SANDBERG, PH., 1963.** €8,00
The affinities of *Skylonia* to the cheilostome Bryozoa; 19 p., 4 figs, wrappers.
- PB12659 **SARICHEVA, T. & L.A. ENDELMAN (EDS), 1975.** €28,00
Catalogue of the collection of the paleontological institute of the Academy of Science vol. 2. Brachiopoda/Productida; 396 p., cloth. In Russian.
- PB12882 **SARTENAER, P., 1957-1965.** €25,00
Collection of 12 papers on Brachiopods; 186 p., num. ills, 16 pls, disbound. In French.
- PX12699 **SASHIDA, K. ET AL., 1997.** €6,00
Middle to Upper Permian and Middle Triassic Radiolarians from eastern Thailand; 17 p., 7 figs, disbound.
- PE12675 **SASTRY, M.V.A. & N.K. SINHA, 1970.** €20,00
Bibliography of Indian geology. Part IV Palaeontological index. Part 3. Echinodermata; 92 p., 1 plate, boards.
- PI12899 **SCHAFFER, F.X., 1925.** €20,00
Das Miocän von Eggenburg. Die Fauna der ersten Mediterranstufe des Wiener Beckens und die geologischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung des Manhartsberges in Niederösterreich; 62 p., 17 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, wrps (binding & front cover loose). Abh. Geol. Bund. XXII#3.
- PI20960 **SCHAUB, H. & H. LUTERBACHER (EDS), 1965.** €12,00
Neuere Daten zur mikropaläontologischen Forschung in der Schweiz, zum 9. Europäischen Mikropaläontologischen Kolloquium (Schweiz, 1965); [4], 185 p., num figs, some folded insertions, paperbound. Remnant of sticker on front cover. Some underlinings. Some original pencil drawings added loose. Added is also from the same 1965 Kolloquium: *Diskussionsbeiträge und Ergänzungen zum Exkursionsführer (14 p.)*
- PI2610 **SCHEFFEN, W., 1932.** €15,00
Ostindische Lepidocyclinen I; 80 p., 6 figs, 14 pls, paperbound.
- PX13447 **SCHIJSMA, E., 1946.** €20,00
The foraminifera from the Hervian (Campanian) of southern Limburg; 174 p., 10 pls, paperbound.
- PC12771 **SCHINDEWOLF, O.H., 1942.** €56,00
Zur Kenntnis der Polycoelien und Plerophyllen. Eine Studie über den Bau der Tetrakorallen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Madreporarien; 324 p., 155 figs, 36 pls, paperbound.
- PC22703 **SCHLÜTER, C., 1889.** €70,00
Anthozoen des rheinischen Mittel-Devon; x, 207 p., 16 folded lithographed pls, paperbound (small blank corner of cover missing). Abhandlungen zur geologischen Spezialkarte von Preussen und den Thüringischen Staaten. With author's dedication to Prof. Nicholson.
- PA02239 **SCHMIDT, G., 1955.** €15,00
Stratigraphie und Mikrofauna des mittleren Malm im nordwest-deutschen Bergland; 76 p., 2 figs, 18 pls, 1 folded map, 4to, paperbound (spine almost broken, but holding). Library stamps. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.
- PI17707 **SCHMIDT, G., 1955.** €15,00
Stratigraphie und Mikrofauna des Mittleren Malm im nordwest-deutschen Bergland., Mit einer Kartierung am südlichen Ith.; 76 p., 2 figs, 18 pls, 1 map, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.

- PI15725 **SCHMIDT, W.E. ET AL., 1930-1932.** €150,00
 Die Fauna des deutschen Unterkarbons. 1. Teil. 1. Die Echinodermen. 2. Die Gastropoden. 3. Die Brachiopoden, 1. Teil / 2. Teil. Die Brachiopoden, 2. Teil / 3. Teil. 1. Die Bryozoen des deutschen Unterkarbons. 2. Die Brachiopoden, 3. Teil. 3. Die Foraminiferen; Seven parts in three. 326, 440, 175 p., 21, 14, 3 figs, 24, 41, 10 pls, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt.
 Includes the very important and monumental work on Brachiopods by Werner Paeckelmann & H. Gallwitz.
- PO15289 **SCHMIDT, W.J., 1955.** €28,00
 Die tertiären Würmer Österreichs; 121 p., 8 pls, 2 tables, 4to, paperbound. Good copy, as new.
- PX22946 **SCHMITZ, M. & K. ERNST EDS), 1994.** €18,00
 Microorganisms, Facies Analysis and Fossil Diagenesis; 112 p., num. figs, 4to, paperbound. Kaupia. Good copy.
- PA12630 **SCHRAM, F.R., 1990.** €6,00
 On Mazon Creek Thylacocephala; 16 p., 16 figs, 4to, stapled.
- PA15676 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** €70,00
 Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. With inscription on title-page, else fine copy.
- PA12945 **SCHRANK, E., 1973.** €18,00
 Trilobiten aus Geschieben der oberkambrischen Stufen 3-5; 53 p., 5 figs, 1 table, 15 pls, disbound.
- PX15808 **SCHRÖDER-ADAMS, C.J. & D.H. MCNEIL, 1994.** €20,00
 Oligocene to miocene agglutinated Foraminifers in deltaic and deep-water facies of the Beaufort-Mackenzie Basin; 66 p., 30 figs, 9 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stickers on front cover.
- PB13570 **SCHUCHERT, C. & C.M. LEVENE, 1971 (REPRINT).** €24,00
 Brachiopoda (Generum et genotyporum index et bibliographia). Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 42; 140 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB22548 **SCHUCHERT, C. & G.A. COOPER, 1932.** €22,00
 Brachiopod Genera of the Suborders Orthoidea and Pentamerioidea; xii, 270 p., 36 figs, 30 pls, 4to, paperbound. Spine a little worn, else a good, tight, clean copy. Memoirs of the Peabody Museum of Natural History.
- PI12679 **SCHUCHERT, C., N.D.** €10,00
 On the Lower Silurian (Trenton) fauna of Baffin Land; 35 p., 3 pls, wrappers.
- PE22902 **SCHUCHERT, CH., 1914.** €15,00
 Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 3: Stellerioidea palaeozoica; 53 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.
- PA02135 **SCHUDACK, U., 1994.** €32,00
 Revision, Dokumentation und Stratigraphie der Ostracoden des nordwestdeutschen Oberjura und Unter-Berrasium; 193 p., 24 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp and author's dedication. Published in: Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen.
- PI19124 **SCHULJF, P. & B. BOELENS, 1949.** €12,00
 Fossielen uit noordelijke zwerfstenen; 140 p., 2 figs, 82 photographs on num. pls, cloth. Ex library Dr. H.A. Brouwer.
- PA15958 **SCHWEITZER, C.E. ET AL., 2010.** €88,00
 Systematic List of Fossil Decapod Crustacean Species; viii, 222 p., hardbound. Crustaceana Monographs. New copy.
- PI12581 **SEIGLIE, G.A. & A. AYALA-CASTANARES, 1963.** €18,00
 Sistemática y bioestratigrafía de los Foraminíferos grandes del Cretácico superior (Campaniano y Maastrichtiano) de Cuba; 56 p., 5 figs, 43 pls & Foraminíferos grandes del Cretácico superior de la región central de estado de Chiapas, México. Parte I. El género Orbitoides d'Orbigny, 1847. 17 p., 3 figs, 5 pls, paperbound.
- PX12605 **SEPTFONTAINE, M. ET AL., 1991.** €8,00
 Les foraminifères imperforés des plates-formes carbonatées jurassiques: état des connaissances et perspectives d'avenir; 23 p., wrps/stapled.
- PO20880 **SHENG, W.Y., 2005.** €28,00
 Conodonts, Reef evolution and Mass extinction across Permian-Triassic Boundary; iv, 90 p., num. figs, paperbound.
- PX22561 **SHERBORN, C.D., 1955.** €15,00
 An Index to the Genera and Species of the Foraminifera; viii, 485 p., cloth. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections Volume 132. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else good copy.
- PB13346 **SHI, XIAO-YING & R.E. GRANT, 1993.** €20,00
 Jurassic Rhynchonellids: Internal structures and taxonomic revisions; iv, 190 p., 83 figs, 18 pls, paperbound.

- PC08006 **SHIMIZU, S. ET AL., 1934.** €20,00
 Gotlandian deposits of northwest Korea; 30 p., 10 pls, 1 col. map, paperbound. Published in: Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute.
- PA12810 **SHISHKINSKAYA, A.F., 1959.** €18,00
 Ostracods of the Sivetian of the Saratovsk region; 68 p., 11 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. In Russian.
- PE13619 **SIEVERTS-DORECK, H. & W. BIESE, 1937 (REPRINT 1971).** €32,00
 Crinoidea cretacea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 77; 254 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE14401 **SIEVERTS-DORECK, H. & W. BIESE, 1937 (REPRINT 1971).** €32,00
 Crinoidea cretacea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 77; 254 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE13571 **SIEVERTS-DORECK, H. & W. BIESE, 1939 (REPRINT 1971).** €16,00
 Supplementum ad Crinoidea triadica, jurassica, cretacea et caenozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 88; 80 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PC12686 **SIME, I.F., 1972.** €12,00
 A catalogue of Carboniferous Corals in the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh; x, 72 p., 4to, wrps.
- PI17756 **SIMONETTA, A.M. & S.C. MORRIS (EDS), 1991.** €32,00
 The Early Evolution of Metazoa and the Significance of Problematic Taxa Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at the University of Camerino 27-31 March 1989; ix, 296 p., num. figs, 4to, hardbound. Library stamps.
- PA02130 **SIVHED, U., 1980.** €20,00
 Lower Jurassic Ostracodes and Stratigraphy of Western Skåne, Southern Sweden; 84 p., 40 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning. Avhandlingar och Uppsatser.
- PO13493 **SLEUMER, B.H.G., 1969.** €18,00
 Devonian Stromatoporoids of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain); 52 p., 41 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PX02631 **SLITER, W.V. (ED.), 1980.** €38,00
 Studies in Marine Micropaleontology and paleoecology. A Memorial Volume to Orville L. Bandy; 300 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research. Special Publication no. 19.
- PA15673 **SLOCOM, A.W., 1913.** €10,00
 New trilobites from the Maquoketa beds of Fayette County, Iowa; 43 p., 6 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Field Museum of natural History. Geological Series.
- PX04731 **SMITH, P.B., 1963.** €25,00
 Recent Foraminifera off Central America. Quantitative and Qualitative Analysis of the Family Boliviniidae; iv, 39 p., 13 figs, 31 (28 as folded enclosures) pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PX12755 **SMITH, P.B., 1973.** €12,00
 Foraminifera of the north Pacific Ocean; iv, 27 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, 2 tables, 4to, wrappers.
- PX12667 **SMITH, R.K. & M.A. BUZAS, 1986.** €8,00
 Microdistribution of Foraminifera in a single bed of the Monterey formation, Monterey county, California; 33 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, wrappers. Smiths. Contr. Paleobiol.
- PI13362 **SNAJDR, M. (ED.), 1968.** €18,00
 Report of the 23rd Session of the intl Geological congress, 1968. Proceedings of the section 9: Stratigraphy of Central European Lower Paleozoic; 160 p., num. figs & tables, paperbound. Collection of 14 papers.
- PA12811 **SOHN, I.G., 1979.** €15,00
 Nonmarine Ostracodes in the Lakota formation (Lower Cretaceous) from South Dakota and Wyoming; 24 p., 3 figs. 8 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PC04782 **SOKOLOV, B.S. (ED.), 1974-1975.** €60,00
 Ancient Cnidaria; 2 vols. 363, 280 p., num. figs, 72, 24 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian with small English abstracts with each paper. Scarce.
- PI12600 **SOKOLOV, D. & W. BODYLEVSKY, 1931.** €20,00
 Jura- und Kreidefaunen von Spitzbergen; 151 p., 3 figs, 14 pls, paperbound (plates & back cover loose).
- PC20954 **SORAU, J.E. ET AL., 1977.** €22,00
 Second Symposium international sur les coraux et récifs coralliens fossiles. Second Symposium International on corals and fossil coral reefs - Paris, September 1975; xv, 542 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Mémoires du Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer.
- PE20983 **SPENCER, W.K., 1927.** €20,00
 A Monograph on the British Palaeozoic Asterozoa. Part VII; 66 p., 36 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back taped). Library stamps. Ex Libris (Robert Gurney). Unopened copy. Palaeontographical Society.

- PE20984 **SPENCER, W.K., 1934.** €20,00
A Monograph on the British Palaeozoic Asterozoa. Part IX; 60 p., 41 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back worn). Library stamps. Ex Libris (Robert Gurney). Unopened copy. Palaeontographical Society.
- PI12591 **SPJELDNAES, N., 1963.** €8,00
Some silicified Ordovician fossils from south Wales; 10 p., 3 pls, wrappers.
- PE13377 **SPRINGER, F., 1901.** €32,00
Uintacrinus: its structure and relations; 89 p., 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Unopened copy. Mem. MCZ XXV#1.
- PE13460 **SPRINGER, F., 1911.** €20,00
Some new American fossil Crinoids; 44 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Mem. MCZ XXV#3.
- PX04464 **STAINFORTH, R.M. ET AL., 1975.** €38,00
Cenozoic Planktonic Foraminiferal Zonation and Characteristics of Index Forms; 2 vols. 425 p., 213 figs, 4to, paperbound. Library Stamps. Published in: The University of Kansas Palaeontological Contributions.
- PI12744 **STANTON, T.W., 1916.** €10,00
Contributions to the geology and paleontology of San Juan county, New Mexico. 3. Nonmarine Cretaceous invertebrates of the San Juan basin; 11 p., 4 pls, wrappers.
- PB12668 **STEHLI, F.G., 1954.** €20,00
Lower Leonardian Brachiopoda of the Sierra Diablo; 102 p., 55 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Bull. AMNH vol. 105: art. 3.
- PB12944 **STEINICH, G., 1965.** €48,00
Die artikulierten Brachiopoden der Rügener Schreibkreide (Unter-Maastricht); 220 p., 297 figs, 21 pls, disbound.
- PC10727 **STEINMANN, G., 1893.** €20,00
Über triadische Hydrozoen vom östlichen Balkan und ihre Beziehungen zu jüngeren Formen; 46 p., 5 figs, 3 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some marginal foxing. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO02540 **STEL, J.H., 1975.** €20,00
Erratische Favositidae der nördliche Niederlande; 203 p., 20 figs, 52 pls, paperbound (unsewn). Published in: Der Geschiebe-Sammler (Sonderheft 2).
- PO19135 **STEL, J.H., 1975.** €20,00
Erratische Favositidae der nördliche Niederlande; 203 p., 20 figs, 52 pls, paperbound (unsewn). Published in: Der Geschiebe-Sammler (Sonderheft 2).
- PO19080 **STEL, J.H., 1978.** €22,00
Studies on the Palaeobiology of Favositids; [8], 247 p., num. figs, hardbound. Thesis.
- PO22473 **STEL, J.H., 1978.** €20,00
Studies on the Palaeobiology of Favositids; [8], 247 p., num. figs, paperbound. Thesis.
- PO02256 **STEL, J.H., 1979.** €20,00
Environment and quantitative morphology of some Silurian tabulates from Gotland; 75 p., 60 figs & photographs, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PI22889 **STILLER, F., 2001.** €30,00
Fossilvergesellschaftungen, Paläoökologie und pläosynökologische Entwicklung im Oberen Anisium (Mittlere Trias) von Qingyan, insbesondere Bangtoupou, Provinz Guizhou, Südwestchina; 523 p., 121 figs, 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication.
- PO08024 **STOLICZKA, F., 1864.** €38,00
Fossile Bryozoen aus dem tertiären Grünsandsteine der Orakei-Bay bei Auckland mit Betrachtungen über neue oder weniger bekannte Bryozoen-Sippen und deren Classification; 72 p., 4 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, loose (no covers). Some scattered foxing. Novara Expedition.
- PB07956 **STOLLEY, E., 1895.** €28,00
Die Cambrischen und silurischen Geschiebe Schleswig-Holsteins und ihre Brachiopodenfauna. I. Geologischer Theil; 104 p., paperbound. Ex library Wilhelm Salomon (with his stamps), with author's dedication.
- PO12767 **STRACHAN, I., 1971.** €28,00
A synoptic supplement to "a monograph of British Graptolites by Miss G.L. Elles and Miss E.M.R. Wood"; ii, 130 p., 2 figs, 4to, paperbound.
- PC20779 **STUMM, E.C. ET AL., 1962.** €10,00
Silurian Corals From Maine and Quebec; [4], 31 p., 6 figs, 14 pls, roy.4to, paperbound. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper.

- PO15824 **SUESS, E., 1851.** €65,00
 Ueber böhmische Graptolithen; 48 p., 3 lithographed pls, small folio, disbound (no covers, plates loose). Six pages with repaired tear. Some scattered foxing throughout. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.
- PB10715 **SUESS, E., 1855.** €30,00
 Über die Brachiopoden der Hallstätter Schichten; 10 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PB10717 **SUESS, E., 1855.** €25,00
 Über die Brachiopoden der Hallstätter Schichten; 10 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PB14405 **SULSER, H., 1993.** €68,00
 Brachiopoda: Rhynchonellida mesozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia pars 132; 281 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB15266 **SULSER, H., 1993.** €68,00
 Brachiopoda: Rhynchonellida mesozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia pars 132; 281 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PA12815 **SWAIN, F.M., 1946-1947.** €20,00
 Five papers on Tertiary, Jurassic & Mesozoic Ostracods; All published in Journal Paleont.
- PA12816 **SWAIN, F.M., 1968.** €15,00
 Ostracoda from the Upper Tertiary Waccamaw formation of North Carolina and South Carolina; iii, 37 p., 30 figs, 7 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PA12817 **SWAIN, F.M. & P.M. BROWN, 1972.** €18,00
 Lower Cretaceous, Jurassic(?), and Triassic Ostracoda from the Atlantic coastal region; iv, 55 p., 32 figs, 9 pls, 1 enclosure, 4to, wrappers.
- PA12818 **SZCZECURA, J., 1971.** €15,00
 Paleocene Ostracoda from Nûgssuaq, West Greenland; 42 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. Medd. Grønland 193#1.
- PE20974 **SZÖRÉNYI, E., 1955.** €66,00
 Bakonyi Kréta Echinoideak. Échinides crétacés de la Bakony; 286 p., 45 figs, 22 pls, paperbound. In Hungarian and French with a Russian abstract. Published in: Geologica Hungarica. Scarce.
- PB12772 **TALENT, J.A., 1956.** €15,00
 Devonian Brachiopods and Pelecypods of Buchan Caves Limestone, Victoria. / Siluro-Devonian Mollusca from Marble Creek, Thomson River, Victoria / Siluro-Devonian Brachiopods from Marble Creek, Thomson River, Victoria; 3 papers. 84 p., 10 pls, paperbound.
- PO07767 **TAYLOR, P.D. & F.K. MCKINNEY, 2006.** €75,00
 Cretaceous Bryozoa from the Campanian and Maastrichtian of the Atlantic and Gulf Coastal Plains, United States; 346 p., 5 figs, 2 tables, 141 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PX15666 **THALMANN, H.E., 1960.** €22,00
 An Index to the Genera and Species of the Foraminifera 1890-1950; 393 p., 4to, cloth. With author's dedication to Prof. J. Hofker. We added an obituary of Hans Ernst Thalmann (1899-1975) which includes a bibliography.
- PX22557 **THALMANN, H.E., 1960.** €22,00
 An Index to the Genera and Species of the Foraminifera 1890-1950; 393 p., 4to, cloth. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else good copy.
- PX12698 **THALMANN, H.E. (ED.), 1954.** €26,00
 Contributions from the Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal research. Volume V; 193 p., num. figs & pls, boards. Ex-library copy.
- PX12580 **THOMPSON, M.L., 1954.** €20,00
 Protozoa. American Wolfcampian Fusulinids; 226 p., 14 figs, 52 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PX02174 **THOMPSON, M.L. ET AL., 1948-1954.** €60,00
 Protozoa. Article 1. Studies of American Fusulinids / Article 2. Foraminifera of the Ellis Group, Jurassic, at the Type Locality / Article 3. Foraminifera of the Type Kiowa Shale, Lower Cretaceous, of Kansas / Article 4. Stratigraphic Significance of the Mississippian Endothyroid Foraminifera / Article 5. American Wolfcampian Fusulinids; 467 p., 27 figs, 102 pls, 4to, paperbound (corner of front cover and upper end of spine of article 1 missing). University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions.
- PO20997 **TILLIER, S., 1975.** €20,00
 Recherches sur la structure et revision systématique des Heteroporides (Bryozoa, Cyclostomata) des Faluns de Touraine; 100, [2] p., 31 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.

- PI17931 **TOLMATCHOFF, I.P., 1931.** €38,00
Faune du calcaire carbonifère du bassin houiller de Kousnetz. Seconde Partie; pp. 321-663, 11 pls, paperbound (loose). In Russian, with extensive French abstract. With author's dedication to H. Dwight Thomas. A working copy of the second part only, should be rebound., but quite a scarce publication.
- PA17926 **TORNQUIST, S.L., 1884.** €50,00
Undersökningar öfver Siljansomrdets Trilobitfauna; 101 p., 3 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (plain covers). Unopened copy.
- PA12819 **TRIEBEL, E. & W. KLINGLER, 1959.** €12,00
Neue Ostracoden-Gattungen aus dem deutschen Lias; 38 p., 1 fig., 9 pls, wrappers. Published in: Geol. Jb. Bd 76.
- PX12674 **TSCHERDYNZEW, W., 1914.** €20,00
Zur Foraminiferen Fauna der permischen Ablagerungen des östlichen Theils des europäischen Russlands; 88 p., 3 pls, wrps. In Russian.
- PC15809 **TURNSEK, D. & BUSER, S., 1976.** €14,00
Cnidarian fauna from the Senonian breccia of Banjska Planota (NW Yugoslavia). Knidarijska Favna iz Senonjske Brece na Banjski Planoti; 52 p., 25 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. In Slovenian but with extended English summary.
- PI12773 **TWENHOFEL, W.H., 1938.** €20,00
Geology and paleontology of the Mingan Islands, Quebec (With descriptions of Brachiopoda by W.H. Twenhofel and Marguerite Stiles Whiting, and a section on Cephalopoda by A.F. Foerster); 132 p., 24 pls, paperbound.
- PI04425 **TWENHOFEL, W.H. & R.R. SHROCK, 1935 (1ST ED.).** €22,00
Invertebrate Paleontology; xvi, 511 p., 175 figs, cloth.
- PB10729 **UHLIG, V., 1880.** €26,00
Über die liasische Brachiopodenfauna von Sospirolo bei Belluno; 52 p., 5 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PI12842 **ULRICH, E.O., 1886.** €10,00
Descriptions of new Silurian and Devonian fossils; 33 p., 3 figs, 3 pls, stapled.
- PA12820 **ULRICH, E.O. & R.S. BASSLER, 1931.** €23,00
Cambrian bivalved crustacea of the order Conchostraca; 130 p., 10 pls, paperbound. Proc. US Natl Mus. 78#4.
- PC13450 **UMBROVE, J.H.F., 1925.** €12,00
De Anthozoa uit het Maastrichtsche Tufkrijt; 44 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, wrappers.
- PX13324 **UMBROVE, J.H.F., 1929.** €6,00
Lepidocyclina transiens, spec. nov. van Sumatra (with summary in English); 5 p., 1 plate, wrappers.
- PO12617 **URBANEK, A. & K.M. TOWE, 1975.** €10,00
Ultrastructural studies on Graptolites, 2: The periderm and its derivatives in the Graptoloidea; 24 p., 3 figs, 24 pls, wrps. *Smiths Contr. Paleobiol.*
- PX01972 **UTRECHT MICROPALAEONTOLOGICAL BULLETINS,, 1969-1991.** €295,00
Utrecht Micropaleontological Bulletins; Nos 1-41. Paperbound as issued. Missing are numbers 2-4, 10, 14, 16-17, 21, 25, 32-35 & 40. Interesting collection of 27 numbers. Each number is a small monograph, mostly on foraminifera.
- PA13358 **VALENTINE, P.C., 1971.** €12,00
Climatic implication of a Late Pleistocene Ostracode assemblage from Southeastern Virginia; iii, 28 p., 11 figs, 4 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PX02232 **VAN BELLEN, R.C., 1946.** €20,00
Foraminifera from the Middle Eocene in the Southern Part of the Netherlands Province of Limburg; 144 p., 11 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Mededeelingen Van De Geologische Stichting. Serie C.
- PB13331 **VANDERCAMMEN, A., 1959.** €30,00
Essai d'étude statistique des Cyrtospirifer du Frasnien de la Belgique; 175 p., 119 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PX12708 **VANDERCAMMEN, A., 1963.** €38,00
Spiriferidae du Dévonien de la Belgique; 179 p., 103 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PX12657 **VASICEK, M., 1956.** €20,00
The analysis of the genus Sphaerofina D'Orb. (Foraminifera); 163 p., 12 figs, 7 pls, paperbound In Czech with extensive summaries in Russian & English.
- PA02170 **VEEN, J.E. VAN, 1932.** €20,00
Die Cytherellidae der maastrichter Turfkreide und des kunrader Korallenkalkes von Süd-Limburg; 48 p., 25 pls, paperbound (tear in front cover repaired). Published in: Verhandelingen van het Geologisch Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën.

- PA13361 **VEEN, J.E. VAN, 1932.** €24,00
Die Cytherellidae der Maastrichter Tuffkreide und des Kunrader Korallenkalkes von Süd-Limburg; 48 p., 25 pls, wrappers. Verh. Geol.-Mijnbouwk. Gen. Ned. Kolon. Geol. Serie IX.
- PO02165 **VEENSTRA, H.J., 1963.** €20,00
Microscopic Studies of Boulder Clays; [6], 211 p., 29 figs & maps (1 folded), 13 pls, paperbound. Thesis. Mainly on Bryozoans.
- PX20883 **VEENSTRA, H.J., 1963.** €20,00
Microscopic Studies of Boulder Clays; [6], 211 p., 29 figs & maps (1 folded), 13 pls, paperbound. Thesis. With author's dedication. Mainly on Bryozoans.
- PX20994 **VÉNEC-PEYRÉ, M.-T., 1973.** €18,00
Etude micropaléontologique des vasières du Plateau continental rochelais. Evolution des milieux de dépôt; 82, [4] p., 3 figs, 8 pls, 4to, ringbound. Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.
- PI12348 **VIERSEN ET AL., 2007.** €33,00
Trilobites from the Middle Devonian of Ardennes, Late Cretaceous gastropod homing scar, Silurian Echinodermata British Isles, Late Cretaceous bourgueticrinid crinoids Poland, Systematic ichnology Jamaica, Standardized method of describing fossils, using Echinoidea as an example, Stratigraphic positions of Wadi Dukhan formations; 7 papers. num. pls & figs, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.
- PX02244 **VILLAIN, J.-M., 1977.** €24,00
Le Maastrichtien dans sa région type (Limbourg, Pays Bas). Étude stratigraphique et micropaléontologique; 87 p., 28 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine somewhat worn). Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Palaeontographica. Mainly on Foraminifera.
- PX13492 **VISSER, A.M., 1950.** €20,00
Monograph on the Foraminifera of the type-locality of the Maestrichtian (South-Limburg, Netherlands); ix, 162 p., 15 pls, paperbound.
- PX20872 **VISSER, A.M., 1950.** €18,00
Monograph on the Foraminifera of the type-locality of the Maestrichtian (South-Limburg, Netherlands); ix, 162 p., 15 pls, paperbound. Ex library Dr. Brouwer.
- PX13379 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER, 1925.** €15,00
A study of Tertiary Foraminifera from the Tidoengsche Lande (E. Borneo); 26 p., 2 figs, 1 map, 1 folding table, 6 pls, disbound. Published in: Wet. Med. 3 Dienst Mijnb. Ned.-Indië.
- PX12611 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER, 1928.** €20,00
Het genus *Lepidocyclina* in het Indo-pacifische gebied; 80 p., 18 pls, paperbound.
- PX12673 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER, 1929.** €8,00
Groote foraminiferen van N.O. Borneo (with summary in English); 32 p., 51 figs, wrappers.
- PI12852 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER & J.H.F. UMBGROVE, 1927.** €12,00
Tertiaire gidsforaminiferen van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië; 31 p., 24 figs, wrappers.
- PO12879 **VOIGT, E., 1957.** €15,00
Bryozoen aus dem Kreidestuff von St. Symphorien bei Ciplly (Ob. Maastrichtien); 48 p., 12 pls, disbound. (KBIN).
- PO12729 **VOIGT, E. & F.D. FLOR, 1970.** €18,00
Homöomorphien bei fossilen cyclostomen Bryozoen, dargestellt am Beispiel der Gattung *Spiropora* Lamouroux 1821; 90 p., 30 figs, 16 pls, paperbound.
- PO12927 **VOIGT, E. & G. HILLMER, 1983.** €15,00
Oberkretazische Hippothoidae (Bryozoa Cheilostomata) aus dem Campanium von Schweden und dem Maastrichtium der Niederlande; 40 p., 20 pls, 1 table, lumbacked.
- PI12859 **VONDERBANK, K., 1970.** €20,00
Geologie und Fauna der Tertiären Ablagerungen Zentral-Spitsbergens; 119 p., 31 figs, 20 pls, paperbound (library stamp on cover). Norsk Pol.Skrifter 153.
- PX20964 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1958.** €28,00
Les foraminifères mio-pliocènes et quaternaires du Kruisschans; 34 p., 1 fig., 1 tab., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. A. Brouwer.
- PX20965 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN / J. HOFKER, 1958.** €28,00
Les foraminifères mio-pliocènes et quaternaires du Kruisschans / Quelques Rotalidés (les espèces de *Treblus*, de *Pseudoeponides* et de *Pararotalia* dans les couches plio-pleistocènes du Kruisschans); 34, 10 p., 1, 5 figs, 1 tab., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

- PE18908 **WACHSMUTH, C. & F. SPRINGER, 1885-1886.** €30,00
Revision of the Palaeocrinoidea. Part. III. Discussion of the Classification and Relations of the Brachiata Crinoids, and Conclusion on the Generic Descriptions / Part III. Section II (continued); 2 parts. 140, 74 p., 5 pls, paperbound (partly loose). Plates somewhat foxed. Published in: Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
- PX15739 **WAGNER, C.W., 1964.** €38,00
Manual of Larger Foraminifera. Generic Determination and Stratigraphic Value; 307 p., ca. 85 pls, 4to, hardbound. Library stamps and markings (sticker removed from front cover).
- PS12653 **WAGNER, W., 1963.** €20,00
Die Schwammfauna der Oberkreide von Neuburg (Donau); 85 p., 12 figs, 5 pls, 6 tables, paperbound.
- PA02136 **WAKEFIELD, M.I., 1994.** €30,00
Middle Jurassic (Bathonian) Ostracoda from the Inner Hebrides, Scotland; [4], 89 p., 55 figs, 11 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp, tape mark and author's dedication on front cover. Monograph of the Palaeontographical Society.
- PO12739 **WALLISER, O.H., 1964.** €20,00
Conodonten des Silurs; 106 p., 10 figs, 32 pls, 2 tables, paperbound.
- PI22958 **WALTHER, J., 1904.** €38,00
Die Fauna Der Solnhofener Plattenkalke; 82 p., 21 figs, 1 plate, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Reprint from: Festschrift zum siebzigsten Geburtstag von Ernst Haeckel.
- PE12770 **WANNER, J., 1929.** €20,00
Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Permischen Echinodermen von Timor. I. Allagecrinus. II. Hypocrinites; 118 p., 16 figs, 11 pls, paperbound.
- PA04657 **WAPPLER, T., 2003.** €22,00
Die Insekten aus dem Mittel-Eozän des Eckfelder Maars, Vulkaneifel; viii, 234 p., 126 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PB12714 **WATERHOUSE, J.B., 1973.** €12,00
Communal hierarchy and significance of environmental parameters for Brachiopods: the New Zealand Permian model; 49 p., 16 figs, 6 tables, wrappers.
- PX12579 **WEIDICH, K.F., 1984.** €20,00
Feinstratigraphie, Taxonomie planktonischer Foraminiferen und Palökologie der Foraminiferengesamtfaua der kalkalpinen tieferen Oberkreide (Untercenoman-Untercampan) der Bayerischen Alpen; 151 p., 51 figs, 21 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PX02233 **WEIDICH, K.F., 1990.** €45,00
Die kalkalpine Unterkreide und ihre Foraminiferenfauna; 187 p., 30 figs, 62 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Zitteliana.
- PX13327 **WEIJDEN, W.J.M. VAN DER, 1940.** €20,00
Het genus *Discocyclus* in Europa. Een monografie naar aanleiding van een heronderzoek van het tertiair-profiel van Biarritz; xi, 116 p., 2 folding maps, 12 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PC17840 **WEISBORD, N.E., 1968.** €18,00
Some Late Cenozoic stony corals from northern Venezuela; 288 p., 3 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Bull. American Pal.
- PC12689 **WELLS, J.W., 1943.** €8,00
Palaeontology of Harrar province, Ethiopia. Part 3. Jurassic Anthozoa and Hydrozoa; 17 p., 4 pls, wrappers.
- PB02167 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** €20,00
Morphological Observations with Systematic Implications on Some Palaeozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with Special Emphasis on the Uncinulidae; [8], 82 p., 81 figs, 14 pls, 2 folded enclosures, cloth. Thesis.
- PB12715 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** €12,00
Morphological observations with systematic implications on some Paleozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with special emphasis on the Uncinulidae; 82 p., 81 figs, 14 pls, disbound. Published in: Leidse Geol. Med. vol 41.
- PB15813 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** €12,00
Morphological observations with systematic implications on some Paleozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with special emphasis on the Uncinulidae; 82 p., 81 figs, 14 pls, disbound. Published in: Leidse Geol. Med. vol 41.
- PI12288 **WESTERGÅRD, A.H., 1931.** €12,00
Diplocraterion, Monocraterion and Scolithus from the Lower Cambrian of Sweden; 25 p., 10 pls, wrappers. Årsbok 25#5.
- PI12946 **WEYER, D., 1973.** €12,00
Über *Rhopalolasma* Hudson, 1936 (Anthozoa Rugosa, Karbon) / *Famennelasma* gen.nov. aus der Cephalopoden-Fazies des mitteleuropäischen Oberdevons / Über *Protozaphrentis* Yü, 1957 (Anthozoa Rugosa, Mittelordoviz) / *Bitraia* gen.nov. aus dem Mitteldevon der CSSR; 4 papers. 31 p., 7 figs, 6 pls, disbound.

- PA02129 **WHATLEY, R.C., 1970.** €22,00
Scottish Callovian and Oxfordian Ostracoda; 62 p., 9 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Geology.
- PI02262 **WICHER, C.A., 1942.** €20,00
Praktikum der angewandten Mikropaläontologie; viii, 143 p., 15 figs, 28 pls, old boards. Library stamp.
- PI10868 **WIENRICH, G., 1997.** €45,00
Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 1. Foraminiferen Anthozoen; 187 p., 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PI13914 **WIENRICH, G., 1997.** €45,00
Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 1. Foraminiferen Anthozoen; 187 p., 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PB12691 **WILLIAMS, A. & A.D. WRIGHT, 1970.** €15,00
Shell structure of the Craniacea and other calcareous inarticulate Brachiopoda; 51 p., 17 figs, paperbound.
- PI12677 **WILLIAMS, H.S., 1985.** €10,00
New species of Silurian fossils from the Edmunds and Pembroke formations of Washington county, Maine; 34 p., 3 pls, wrappers.
- PB12725 **WINKLER PRINS, C.F., 1968.** €18,00
Carboniferous Productidina and Chonetidina of the Cantabrian Mountains (NW Spain): Systematics, stratigraphy and palaeoecology; 115 p., 18 figs, 8 pls, 8 tables, disbound.
- PA17068 **WINKLER, T.C., 1881.** €20,00
Étude carcinologique sur les genres Pemphix, Glyphea et Araeosternus; 52 p., 6 figs, wrappers. Published in: Arch. Mus. Teyler, Haarlem.
- PO10922 **WITHERS, T.H., 1926.** €20,00
Catalogue of the Machaeridia (Turrilepas and its Allies) in the Department of Geology; xv, 99 p., 23 figs, 8 pls, cloth. With author's dedication to Dr. A.C. Hinton.
- PO10923 **WITHERS, T.H., 1926.** €20,00
Catalogue of the Machaeridia (Turrilepas and its Allies) in the Department of Geology; xv, 99 p., 23 figs, 8 pls, cloth.
- PA20986 **WITHERS, T.H., 1926.** €20,00
Catalogue of Fossil Cirripedia in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History): Vol. 1. Triassic and Jurassic; xii, 132 p., 93 figs, 7 pls, cloth. Ex library W.J. Calman.
- PX19408 **WITT PUYT, J.F.C. DE, 1941.** €18,00
Geologische und Paläontologische Beschreibung der Umgebung von Ljubuski, Herzegovina; 99 p., 5 pls, 1 folded sheet with sections, 1 folded col. map, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. The plates depict fossil Foraminifera.
- PA11771 **WOLFF, R., 1966.** €40,00
Die Trilobiten aus dem Devon Boliviens und ihre Bedeutung für Stratigraphie und Tiergeographie; 198 p., 8 figs, 29 pls, paperbound. Beiheft Geologischen Jahrbuch Heft 74.
Includes also: Voges, Zur Stratigraphie silurischer und devonischer Schichten Boliviens und Nordwestargentinien (30 p., 10 figs, 1 folded plate).
- PI12909 **WOODS, H., 1937 (7TH ED.).** €15,00
Palaeontology. Invertebrate; 475 p., 221 figs, cloth (dust jacket).
- PI13446 **WOODS, H., 1947 (8TH ED.).** €10,00
Palaeontology. Invertebrate; 477 p., 221 figs, cloth.
- PI15748 **WOODS, H., 1950 (8TH ED.).** €8,00
Palaeontology. Invertebrate; [6], 477 p., 221 figs, cloth (dust jacket).
- PB21582 **WOODWARD, S.P. & J.E. GRAY, 1853.** €28,00
Catalogue of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part IV. Brachiopoda Ancylopoda, or Lamp Shells; [2], 128, 4 p., 26 figs, paperbound (plain blue covers as issued). A few unobtrusive blind-stamps.
Mainly on fossil Brachiopods but also on recent ones.
- PM22560 **WURM, A., 1914.** €18,00
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Iberisch-Balearischen Triasprovinz; 118 p., 16 figs, 1 plate, 1 folded map, paperbound. Published in: Verh. Naturhist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).
Mostly on molluscs (the plate depicts mostly molluscs as well).
- PB13325 **XU, G. & R.E. GRANT, 1994.** €18,00
Brachiopods near the Permian-Triassic boundary in south China; v, 68 p., 54 figs, paperbound. Smiths. Contr. Paleobiol. 76.

- PB04664 **YU, W. & Z. RUIFANG, 1979.** €25,00
Beiliuan (Middle Middle Devonian) Brachiopods from South Guizhou and Central Guangxi; iv, 95, [11] p., 8 figs, 34 pls, hcloth. Palaeontologica Sinica. In Chinese with English Summary.
- PO17901 **ZAGORSEK, K., 2010.** €45,00
Bryozoa from the Langhian (Miocene) of the Czech Republik. Part I-II; 255 p., 2 figs, 143 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae. Series B. Historia Naturalis.
- PA02127 **ZALANYI, B., 1959.** €32,00
Ostracoden-Faunen aus der Aptstufe des nördlichen Bakony-Gebirges; 211 p., 66 figs, 6 pls, 5 tables, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover and title-page. Published in: Annales Instituti Geologici Publici Hungarici.
- PX02242 **ZIEGLER, J.H., 1959.** €20,00
Mikropaläontologische Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie des Braunjura in Nordbayern; 120 p., 5 pls, 1 map, 3 folded enclosures, paperbound. Library stamps, slight damage of right top corner of front cover by removed label. Published in: Geologica Bavarica. Mainly on Foraminifera.
- PI17677 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON, 1915 (4TH ED.).** €28,00
Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). I. Abteilung: Invertebrata; viii, 733 p., 1467 figs, cloth (spine plastified). Library stamps. Ex library Dr. H. Engel (with his signature).
- PI12623 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON, 1924 (6TH ED.).** €28,00
Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). I. Abteilung: Invertebrata; viii, 733 p., 1467 figs, cloth.
- PI18298 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON, 1924 (6TH ED.).** €20,00
Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). I. Abteilung: Invertebrata; viii, 733 p., 1467 figs, cloth (spine faded, joints worn). A few pages loose. Working copy.

Palaeontology (Vertebrate)

- PT17715 **CLACK, J.A., 2002.** €24,00
Gaining Ground. The Origin and Early Evolution of Tetrapods; ix, 369 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps/marks.
- PF10192 **HECKEL, J.J., 1850.** €750,00 [Picture on our website!](#)
Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Fische Oesterreichs. Abhandlung I: Chirocentrites to Lepidopides; 42 p., 15 (12 tinted/col., 3 folded) beautiful lithographed pls, folio (text 28 x 39 cm, plates 30 x 43 cm), original, contemporary cloth (spines richly gilt). The magnificent folded plates measure 60 x 43 cm, one which is double folded measures 70 x 43 cm!
This is the complete and quite rare volume one (in two volumes; text and plates) of the Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. In all there are 23 papers published in this first volume with a total of 448 pages and 58 lithographed plates. Some of the most important are: Kollar, Beiträge zur Insektenfauna von Neu-Granada und Venezuela with 4 beautiful handcoloured lithographs; Reuss, Neue Foraminiferen aus den Schichten des oesterreichischen Tertiarbeckens with 6 lithographs, and other papers by famous scientists like Doppler, Fenzl, Hyrtl, Unger etc.
- PT17712 **JARVIK, E., 1960.** €12,00
Théories de l'évolution des vertébrés. Reconsidérées à la lumière des récentes découvertes sur les vertébrés inférieurs; 104 p., 30 figs, paperbound (front cover slightly damaged). Library stamps.
- PZ17711 **NADACHOWSKI, A., 1982.** €20,00
Late quaternary rodents of Poland with special reference to morphotype dentition analysis of Voles; 109 p., 26 figs, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PR17710 **O'KEEFE, F.R., 2001.** €20,00
Key to the Quaternary Pollen and Spores of the Great Lakes Region; 63 p., 22 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Acta Zoologica Fennica.
- PT17723 **ROMER, A.S., 1964 (2ND ED.).** €12,00
Vertebrate Paleontology; xiv, 687 p., 377 figs, cloth. Library stamps/marks.
- PF15726 **SPAINK, G. ET AL., 1978.** €10,00
Het Eocene in de lokaal moraine van Losser; 39 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. Mainly on fossil molluscs, one plate depicts fossil shark teeth. Staringia 4.
- PF12562 **VERGOOSSEN, J.M.J., 2004.** €60,00
Fish microfossils from Ramsåsa, site E, Scania, southern Sweden (mid Palaeozoic); 70 p., 3 text-figs, 17 tables, 9 pls, paperbound (contained in Scripta Geologica 127, with 3 other articles [on Rugosa and Dividocorallia, Upper Maastrichtina scleractinian corals, and ichnotaxa from Jamaica], totalling 378 pages) (SG127).

Science

SG03171 **BIREMBAUT, A. ET AL., 1963.** €20,00

Histoire de la Science; xlvi, [2], 1904 p., artificial (?) leather (dust jacket). Encyclopédie de la Pléiade. Good copy.

Vertebrates (Birds)

VV19808 **ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA,, 1933-1953.** €135,00

Acta Ornithologica. volumes 1-4; 524, 560, 29, 334 p., num. figs, hcloth (plain paper labels). Library stamps. Because of world war 2 only 2 issues of volume 3 appeared in 1939, volume 4 starts again in 1949. The rare first 4 volumes of this journal.

VV19805 **BOCHENSKI, Z. ET AL., 2012.** €32,00

A History of Polish Birds; 226 p., num. figs (a few col.), hardbound. New copy.

VV19810 **DANSKE-FUGLE,, 1920-1942.** €135,00

Danske-Fugle. Dansk Ornithologisk Central. Volumes 1-5; viii, 242, vii, 296, vi, 150, [4], 263, 40 p., num. figs, pls & maps, new cloth (plain paper labels). Library stamps. Probably because of world war 2 only 40 pages of volume 5 appeared in 1942. The rare first 5 volumes of this journal. We added Volume 20(1-2) (= 1968).

VV19806 **FARNER, D.S. ET AL. (EDS), 1971-1993.** €285,00

Avian Biology. Volumes 1-9 (complete); 226 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jackets for vols 2-7). Library stamps.

VV19807 **VAURIE, C., 1953-1964.** €155,00

Systematic Notes on Palearctic Birds. 1-33. Passeriformes. 34-53. Non-Passeriformes; ca. 600 p., num. figs, hcloth (no label). Library stamps. Well bound copies of the first 53 parts. Each volume has its own title-page, introduction, list of papers, list of illustrations, list of new forms, index of species, corrections, etc.

VV19811 **VOOUS, K.H., 1955.** €16,00

De vogels van de Nederlandse Antillen. Birds of the Netherlands Antilles; [6], 205 p., 27 (22 col.) pls, blue publisher's cloth (spine discoloured). Library stamps

Vertebrates (Mammals)

VZ22018 **RETTNER, E., 1888.** €60,00

Origine et evolution des amygdales chez les mammiferes; 81, 86 p., 4 folded lithographed pls, paperbound (printed covers). Published in: Journal de l'Anatomie et de la Physiologie Normales et Pathologiques de l'Homme et des Animaux. With author's dedication to Prof. Yves Delage.